1	UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	EMERGENCY PUBLIC RULEMAKING HEARING
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	DOCKET NUMBERS: AO-388-A17,
12	AO-366-A46
13	DA-05-06
14	
15	
16	
17	EMERGENCY PUBLIC RULEMAKING HEARING:
18	
19	
20	The Hearing, taken in the above-styled matter at
21	the Kentucky Convention Center, 221 South Fourth
22	Street, Louisville, Kentucky, on the 1th day of January
23	2006, beginning at 9:00 a.m.
24	
25	

1	APPEARANCES
2	
3	FOR THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
4	AGRICULTURE:
5	GARRETT B. STEVENS, ESQUIRE
6	OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL
7	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
8	Marketing Division
9	Room 2343, South Building
10	WASHINGTON, DC 20250
11	
12	GINO M. TOSI
13	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
14	4100 Independence Avenue, SW
15	Room 2971, South Building, STOP 0233
16	WASHINGTON, DC 20250
17	
18	RICHARD M. CHERRY
19	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
20	4100 Independence Avenue, SW
21	Room 2961, South Building
22	WASHINGTON, DC 20250
23	
24	

APPEARANCES (CONT.)
FOR ARKANSAS DAIRY COOPERATIVE ASSN.; DAIRY
FARMERS OF AMERICA, INC.; DAIRYMEN'S
MARKETING COOPERATIVE, INC.; LONE STAR MILK
PRODUCERS, INC.; and MARYLAND & VIRGINIA MILK
PRODUCERS COOPERATIVE ASSN., INC.:
MARVIN BESHORE, ESQUIRE
LAW OFFICE OF MARVIN BESHORE
130 State Street
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17108
FOR DEAN FOODS COMPANY and DAIRY FRESH
CORPORATION, A DIVISION OF NATIONAL DAIRY
HOLDINGS:
CHARLES M. ENGLISH, JR., ESQUIRE
THELEN, REID & PRIEST, LLP
701 Eighth Street, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20001

1	APPEARANCES (CONT.)
2	
3	FOR SELECT MILK PRODUCERS, INC. and
4	CONTINENTAL DAIRY PRODUCTS, INC.:
5	BENJAMIN F. YALE, ESQUIRE
6	YALE LAW OFFICE, LP
7	527 North Westminster Street
8	WAYNESFIELD, OHIO 45896
9	
10	FOR LAND O'LAKES DAIRY FOODS:
11	DENNIS J. SCHAD
12	LAND O'LAKES, INC.
13	405 Park Drive
14	CARLISLE, PENNSYLVANIA 17013
15	
16	ALSO PRESENT:
17	JILL HOOVER
18	CLIFFORD CARMAN
19	MIKE SUMNERS
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 CONTINUED HEARING
- 2 IN RE:
- 3 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
- 4 EMERGENCY PUBLIC RULEMAKING HEARING
- 5 JANUARY 11, 2006
- 6 JUDGE DAVENPORT: We are back in
- 7 session.
- 8 Mr. Sims, you are still under oath.
- 9 JEFFREY SIMS, having been previously duly sworn,
- 10 is examined and testifies as follows:
- 11 EXAMINATION
- 12 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 13 Q. Mr. Sims, would you continue with your
- 14 statement of direct testimony, where you left off
- 15 last evening?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Thank you.
- 18 A. [reads] The provisions as proposed use
- 19 the -- use the Order's monthly average producer
- 20 milk Class I utilization of pool distributing plants in
- 21 computing the Class I milk for determining the
- 22 Intra-market Transportation Credits. Since Intra-
- 23 market Transportation Credits are only applicable
- 24 to deliveries to pool distributing plants, this
- 25 statistic is -- was deemed the most appropriate

- 1 measure of Class I milk on inside the marketing
- 2 area milk movements.
- 3 As testified earlier, proponents do not desire
- 4 to create incentives for uneconomic movements of
- 5 milk. There are circumstances when, on the
- 6 surface, the Intra-market Transportation Credit may
- 7 appear to reward longer movements of milk versus
- 8 shorter, but since the Mileage Rate is less than the
- 9 true cost of hauling, additional or more lengthy
- 10 movements of milk will not be encouraged.
- 11 Exhibit 25, Pages Q1 and Q2 give an example
- 12 of how the milk routing decision-making process
- 13 would be followed in the Orders contained the
- 14 Intra-market Transportation Credit provisions as
- 15 proposed. In the example, milk needed in Winston-
- 16 Salem, North Carolina and in Charleston, South
- 17 Carolina. Milk was available on that day in Mt.
- 18 Crawford, Virginia and in Statesville, North
- 19 Carolina. Absent the ul -- Intra-market
- 20 Transportation Credit provisions in the Orders, the
- 21 choice for routing the milk would be, all other
- 22 things being equal, to move the load from Mt.
- 23 Crawford to Winston-Salem, and the load from
- 24 Statesville to Charleston, since that generates 16
- 25 fewer miles to travel and pay for.

- 1 If Intra-market Transportation Credits a part of
- 2 the Orders, on the surface it would appear that the
- 3 dispatcher would seek to route the milk from Mt.
- 4 Crawford to Charleston and from Statesville to
- 5 Winston-Salem because to total Intra-market
- 6 Transportation Credit would be greater by \$29.93,
- 7 which is the difference between \$695.80 earned
- 8 under the Mt. Crawford to Winston-Salem and
- 9 Statesville to Charleston routing versus \$665.87
- 10 earned under the Mt. Crawford to Charleston and
- 11 Statesville to Winston-Salem routing. However,
- 12 since the true cost of hauling is greater than the
- 13 Mileage Rate used under the Orders, the dispatcher
- 14 would continue to seek to minimize miles because
- 15 the net loss from moving the milk would be less
- 16 than in the fewer-miles routing, even though the
- 17 Intra-market Transportation Credit would be less.
- 18 It should be noted that in making these
- 19 calculations, the actual cost of hauling was used
- 20 as the mileage factor for reimbursement under the
- 21 Intra-market Transportation Credit provisions. The
- 22 actual milage rate would be appli -- would be
- 23 applicable [sic] under the Orders, would be less
- 24 than the actual cost of hauling; so the incentive to
- 25 route milk over the shortest miles would even be

- 1 greater than in -- demonstrated in the example.
- 2 As long as the Mileage Rate under the Orders
- 3 is inferior to the actual cost of moving milk, and
- 4 the locations under the -- location adjustments
- 5 under the Orders do not fully compensate for
- 6 moving milk, prudent business will result in seeking
- 7 to travel fewer miles rather than more.
- 8 Proposal Number 2 seeks to increase the
- 9 regulated cost of Class I milk by a maximum of
- 10 \$0.10 per hundredweight in the Appalachian Order,
- and by a maximum of \$0.15 per 100 in the
- 12 Southeast Order, to at least partially fund the
- 13 Intra-market Transportation Credits. The Intra-
- 14 market Transportation Credit provisions as
- 15 proposed provide that the revenues generated from
- 16 the Intra-market Transportation Credit Assessment
- 17 flow into the newly created Intra-market
- 18 Transportation Credit fund.
- 19 And if the cost of the Intra-market
- 20 Transportation Credits exceeds the available
- 21 balance in the Intra-market Transportation Credit
- 22 fund, then the dist -- difference be allocated [sic]
- 23 from the producer revenue po -- pool prior to the
- 24 computation of the producer blend price. The
- amount of funds which may be allocated from the

- 1 producer rev pool in a month is limited to the
- 2 balance in the Intra-market Transportation Credit
- 3 fund.
- 4 It is estimated that the revenue generated from
- 5 the proposed \$0.10 per hundredweight maximum
- 6 Intra-market Transportation Credit Assessment
- 7 would have been approximately \$4.19 million during
- 8 calendar year 2005 in the Appalachian Order, and
- 9 at -- at -- the \$0.15 per hundredweight maximum
- 10 Intra-market Transportation Credit Assessment
- 11 would have been approximately \$6.96 million during
- 12 calendar year 2005 in the Southeast Order. Based
- on milk movement data provided by the Market
- 14 Administrator Analysis, it is estimated that during
- 15 calendar year 2005, Intra-market Transportation
- 16 Credits, after inclusion of the adjustment for zone
- 17 price enhancements, would have totaled \$3.8
- 18 million for the Appalachian Order and \$6.39 million
- 19 for the Southeast Order, using a \$0.48 cents per
- 20 hundredweight per mile Mileage Rate; thus, the
- 21 \$0.10 per hundredweight and \$0.15 per
- 22 hundredweight maximum increase in Class I cost
- 23 would be expected to be sufficient at current
- 24 hauling costs to cover all applicable Intra-market
- 25 Transportation Credits. See Exhibit 25, Page R for

- 1 the calculation of the amount necess -- of the
- 2 assessment necessary to cover the estimated Intra-
- 3 market Transportation Credits.
- 4 If the secretary elects to set the assessment
- 5 for the Intra-market Transportation Credits at less
- 6 than what is necessary to fund all credits, the
- 7 differences between the revenue generated from
- 8 the Intra-market Transportation Credit Assessment
- 9 as proposed at the \$0.10 per hundredweight and
- 10 \$0.15 per hundredweight rates would reduce the
- 11 producer blend prices. Any reduction in producer
- 12 blend would be dependent upon how short the
- 13 Intra-market Transportation Credit fund was
- 14 compared to the monthly credit obligation amount.
- 15 Proponents have included Federal Order
- 16 language, which would require the market
- 17 administrators to collect Intra-market
- 18 Transportation Credit Assessments sufficient to
- 19 keep the Intra-market Transportation Credit fund at
- 20 a level approximating two months Intra-market
- 21 Transportation Credit payments. If the secretary
- 22 elects to set the assessment for the intra-market
- 23 transportation credits at less than what is
- 24 necessary to fund all credits, the need for the
- 25 market administrators to carry a reserve in the

- 1 Intra-market Transportation Credit fund will be
- 2 moot.
- 3 Estimating the cost of credits monthly,
- 4 seasonal -- seasonally, annually, and based on
- 5 possibly rapidly changing costs of fuel, may prove
- 6 to be an inexact science. Additionally, assessment
- 7 rates will be, by necessity -- will, by necessity, be
- 8 announced in advance of the Mileage Rates. The
- 9 process of providing for possible funds to pay
- 10 Intra-market Transportation Credits from the
- 11 pool -- from the producer pool provides a failsafe
- 12 process for insuring that a substantial portion of
- 13 the Intra-market Transportation Credit will be able
- 14 to be paid.
- The proposed system will enhance producer
- 16 equity in the allocation of these costs, and will
- 17 preserve handler Class I price equity. Since all
- 18 producers will share more or less equally in
- 19 additional costs of moving milk for Class I by a
- 20 reduction in their blend prices, if any, equity and
- 21 cost allocation ber -- beteen [sic] -- between
- 22 producers will be enhanced regardless of the
- 23 producer's proximity to a pool distributing plant, or
- 24 whether the producer's milk moved to a pool
- 25 distributing plant other than the producer's nearest

- 1 pool distributing plant.
- 2 The reduction in pool revenue, which would --
- 3 could occur under the proposals -- the proponent's
- 4 proposal, if the assessment is less than the Intra-
- 5 market Transportation Credit obligation may well
- 6 sound onerous to some. It may seem unusual or
- 7 novel or even unfair on the surface to allow a
- 8 process of allocating pool funds because a
- 9 producer group moves their milk further than their
- 10 nearest plant. In reality, Federal Orders every
- 11 month reduce producer blend prices to encourage
- 12 milk to move to certain plants.
- 13 The system of market-wide pooling, along with
- 14 Class I and producer locations adjustments,
- 15 currently provides in every Federal Milk Marketing
- 16 Order process for reducing producer ben -- blend
- 17 prices for delivery of producer milk to certain
- 18 plants. The Class I location adjustment structure
- 19 and the producer loca -- location adjustment
- 20 structure is the same in Orders 5 and 7, as is true
- 21 in all orders. For example, a plant located in
- 22 Charleston, South Carolina pays \$0.20 percent
- 23 hundredweight more than the -- than -- on that
- 24 plant's Class I producer milk than does a plant
- 25 located in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Likewise,

- 1 a dairy farmer delivering producer milk to the plant
- 2 in Charleston receives \$0.20 per hundredweight
- 3 more on his or her producer milk than does a dairy
- 4 farmer delivering producer milk to the plant located
- 5 in Spartanburg. The delivery of milk to Charleston
- 6 lowers the blend price for the producer delivering
- 7 to Spartanburg. How can this be true?
- 8 The plant in Charleston is never going to be
- 9 100 percent Class I. So the amount of money the
- 10 producer revenue pool is increased by the
- 11 Charleston Class I location adjustment, in this
- 12 case, the \$0.20 per hundredweight, is always going
- 13 to be less than the amount of money the producer
- 14 revenue -- nue pool is drawn down by the
- 15 Charleston producer location adjustment, since the
- 16 producer location adjustment is paid all producer
- 17 milk delivered to the Charleston plant. Put another
- 18 way, the total producer revenue pool is reduced by
- 19 the amount of the producer location adjustment per
- 20 hundredweight times the Class II, Class III, and
- 21 Class IV producer milk volume in the Charleston
- 22 plant. This scenario is true for all plants receiving
- 23 producer milk which have a positive location
- 24 adjustment. Of course, the opposite is true for
- 25 milk delivered to plants with a negative location

- 1 adjustment. This process and effect is more fully
- 2 explained in Exhibit 25, Page S.
- 3 In this example, we have added a new pool
- 4 distributing plant to a hypothetical existing Federal
- 5 Order pool. In the pre-changed pool, all milk is
- 6 delivered in the -- to the base pricing zone. The
- 7 pool distributing plant, which is added to the pool,
- 8 has the same utilization in all classes as the pre-
- 9 changed pool; but the new pool distributing plant is
- 10 located in a zone with a \$0.50 per hundredweight
- 11 higher Class I price than the pre-changed pool.
- 12 As in -- is the case in Federal Orders
- 13 currently, the producer location adjustment is the
- 14 same as the Class I location adjustment. In the
- 15 example, the blend price to producers delivering
- 16 milk to the base zone plants, the pre-change
- 17 producers, if you will, see their blend price
- 18 reduced from the addition of a new pool
- 19 distributing plant. The utilization of the pre-
- 20 producer -- the pre-change producer's milk did not
- 21 change, the place where their milk is delivered did
- 22 not change, the class prices received for their milk
- 23 did not change, but their blend price went down.
- 24 The plain truth is the producers delivering milk
- 25 in the base pricing zone help pay to move milk to

- 1 the new pool distributing plant, and this payment
- 2 came in the form of a reduction in their blend
- 3 price. Federal Orders do indeed take funds from
- 4 one group of producers and give those funds to
- 5 another group of producers, all as a result of
- 6 moving milk.
- 7 The essence of the proponent's proposal with
- 8 regard to the use of pool funds to cover shortfalls
- 9 in the Intra-market Transportation Credit fund is an
- 10 extension of the location adjustment concept, but
- 11 is much more limited and targeted because it only
- 12 applies to Class I milk. If milk moves farther than
- 13 its nearest pool distributing plant for Class I use,
- 14 and those movements are not reimbursed through
- 15 the existing location adjustment, then the
- 16 difference is borne equally by all producers.
- 17 An allocation of funds from the producer
- 18 revenue pool, if the Intra-market Transportation
- 19 Credit fel -- fund balance is insufficient to pay all
- 20 Intra-market Transportation Credits, may seem like
- 21 a process of pooling "production costs" since the
- 22 producer is presumed to pay for milk delivery to his
- 23 or her plant. Such is not the case. Hauling costs
- 24 borne by a producer on adjustment to the
- 25 producer's marketing revenue, much in the same

- 1 way as a -- as high somatic cell counts are an
- 2 adjustment to producers' revenue in a multiple
- 3 component pricing order. Producers may
- 4 experience higher than average somatic cell counts
- 5 due to production system, climate, or bad
- 6 management, or who knows what; and these factors
- 7 may or may not be under the producer's complete
- 8 control. No matter what the reason, a high somatic
- 9 cell count by one producer will enhance the order
- 10 blend price for all producers -- for other producers.
- 11 The orders may seem to have it -- no issue --
- 12 excuse me. The orders seem to have no issue with
- 13 this cost revenue pooling concept which impacts
- 14 one group of producers at the expense of another.
- 15 Such should be true for extra cost of moving milk
- 16 to Class I as well,
- 17 As to the question of whether producer farm-
- 18 to-plant hauling is a production cost or a reduction
- 19 of farm revenue, each month, Dairy Market News
- 20 reports a price serie no [sic] -- price series known
- 21 as the Mailbox Milk Price. This data series seeks
- 22 to compare regionally the revenue received from
- 23 milk at the farm gate after mandatory deductions
- 24 for milk promotion, marketing services, increases
- 25 or decreases in price resulting from quality, volume

- 1 and component adjustments, and after-the-producer
- 2 milk check deduction for hauling. In this series,
- 3 published by AMS Dairy Programs, hauling is
- 4 considered a function of net producer revenue, not
- 5 a cost of production.
- 6 There has been expressed the sentiment that
- 7 any revenue enhancements to help cover these
- 8 extra costs of hauling should be a rising tide that
- 9 lifts all boats. We can agree with that. However,
- 10 the problems faced by marketers of milk in the
- 11 southeast is that the waning tide of milk
- 12 movements costs does not lower all boats
- 13 uniformly, and not all boats are currently sitting on
- 14 level seas. The process proposed by proponents
- 15 systematizes the collection of the revenues which
- 16 raise the boats, and allocates fairly the costs
- 17 which lower all boats.
- 18 The proposals, as submitted, are designed to
- 19 return equity to the allegation of cost among
- 20 producers of supplying milk for Class I use. These
- 21 costs exist currently but are not shared
- 22 proportionally while Class I revenues are. The
- 23 total revenue to dairy farmers, if Proposals 1, 2
- 24 and 3 are adopted as proposed, would increase
- 25 dairy farmer income by shifting these costs of

- 1 supplying milk for Class I use off of dairy farmers
- 2 onto the Class I marketplace.
- 3 The Need for These Provisions in the Orders:
- 4 The question may be raised as to why these
- 5 amendments are sought under the Federal Order
- 6 Program as opposed to charges to handlers in
- 7 excess of Federal Order minimums. This is a good
- 8 question. Proponents offer these amendments to
- 9 the Federal Orders as opposed to seeking these
- 10 revenues through over-order prices for a number of
- 11 reasons.
- 12 First, the cost identified in these proposals
- 13 are tangible and quantifiable. Actual milk
- 14 transport costs can be determined in a quantitative
- 15 manner, can be verified, and can be readily
- 16 converted mathematically into a regulatory pricing
- 17 formula. Additionally, milk movements are discrete
- 18 actions which generate an extensive paper trail
- 19 verifiable by the market administrator; this,
- 20 reimbursement of these costs through an unbiased
- 21 regulatory mechanism is achievable, cost effective,
- 22 transparent, and desirable.
- 23 Second, proponents have demonstrated that
- 24 these costs are ongoing; and, more importantly, the
- 25 costs are not impacted by the overall level of milk

- 1 price. Oftentimes, over-order prices are influenced
- 2 by the general -- general milk price level. Just
- 3 because Federal Order prices are perceived as high
- 4 or are rising does not stop milk from having to
- 5 move.
- 6 Comparatively, high regulated milk prices or
- 7 substantial increases over a short period of time in
- 8 Federal Order prices can lead to pressure to
- 9 decrease over-order prices. In fact, some of the
- 10 factors that increase hauling costs can, in fact,
- 11 lead to eventual increases in Federal Order prices;
- 12 for example, a regional or a national shortage of
- 13 milk. It is intrinsically unreasonable to rely on
- 14 over-order prices to pay for the entire -- pay the
- 15 entirety of these costs of delivery of milk for Class
- 16 I use, when the very thing which increases these
- 17 costs could put downward pressure on over-order
- 18 prices. This revenue and cost conundrum can be
- 19 diminished by the inclusion of these revenues and
- 20 costs in the regulated price system.
- 21 Third, over-order prices are often dependent
- 22 upon broad recognition of those prices by
- 23 marketers of milk all along the marketing chain;
- 24 and thus, over-order prices can be transitory.
- 25 Simply put, they can be here to go -- here today,

- 1 gone tomorrow. The perpetual nature of milk
- 2 transport cost to supply Class I needs makes
- 3 reliance on the possibly ephemeral revenues
- 4 generated by over-order prices risky for the
- 5 suppliers of milk for Class I.
- 6 The assurance that these funds will be
- 7 available to help cover the cost of supplying milk
- 8 for Class I use make marketers of milk much more
- 9 likely to take on this marketing function.
- 10 Installation of these cost reimburses -- ment
- 11 processes in the Federal Orders make much more
- 12 sure the reimbursement of these costs than
- 13 dependance on over-order prices.
- 14 Harkening back to our discussion on economic
- 15 theory, the assurance of a significant portion of
- 16 the variable cost of providing milk to Class I, in
- 17 this case, the variable cost is associated with
- 18 delivery to a distant plant, will be covered by
- 19 regulated revenues, making the decision to
- 20 undertake this additional business activity much
- 21 more likely, and fulfills the responsibility of the
- 22 Agricultural Marketing Agreement Acts
- 23 requirements for assure -- for assuring an
- 24 adequate supply of milk for fluid use.
- 25 Fourth, there is provided confidence in -- to

- 1 those order participants that are bearing these
- 2 regulated Class I costs, namely Class I processors;
- 3 that the payments are made for actual work
- 4 performed, costs are actually incurred, and
- 5 payment for these services is uniformly applied.
- 6 Lastly, the payment for these services of
- 7 market-wide benefit must be uniformly applied to
- 8 all Class I handlers and to their consumers, who
- 9 are the ultimate beneficiaries of a marketing
- 10 system which provides an adequate supply of Class
- 11 I milk. The cruelest irony concerning over-order
- 12 prices is -- is that reliance on over-order prices to
- 13 cover these extra costs of hauling can lead to the
- 14 degradation of the over-order prices.
- 15 If the location adjustment structure under the
- 16 Federal Milk Marketing Orders does not reasonably
- 17 compensate producers from moving milk to Class I
- 18 plants beyond their nearest plant, they will seek to
- 19 deliver to that nearer plant so as to enhance the
- 20 producer's net revenue. If over-order prices exist,
- 21 a producer may be willing to bid down the over-
- 22 order price to the nearer to a level which equates
- 23 the producer's net revenue which would have
- 24 accrued if the producer had delivered his or her
- 25 milk to the next most advantageous plant.

- 1 A bedrock principle upon which Federal Milk
- 2 Marketing Orders are found is that producers have
- 3 limits to their opportunity to impact the price they
- 4 receive for their milk. Proponents desire the Order
- 5 program to recognize the limits and the ability to
- 6 generate revenues to cover the hauling costs that
- 7 benefit all producers, processors, and consumers,
- 8 standardize the payment for these costs through
- 9 the regulatory system, establish uniformity of
- 10 bearing these costs, and help ensure that milk will
- 11 continue to be provided for Class I use in the two
- 12 marketing areas.
- 13 Recent History of Over-Order Prices:
- 14 Over-order price in the southeast have risen in
- 15 recent months. Exhibit 25, Page T, shows the
- 16 announced cooperative Class I over-order price for
- 17 30 cities as published each month in Dairy Market
- 18 News for calendar year 2005. Over-order prices for
- 19 Class I milk in the reported southeastern cities
- were generally \$0.99 per hundredweight greater in
- 21 December 2005 than in January of 2005. Cities in
- 22 the southwestern states have also shown increases
- 23 over the year, but these increases in the southwest
- 24 were about \$0.34 less than in the southeast. It
- 25 should be noted that two cities in the southeast

- 1 have experienced over-order price increases more
- 2 akin to the southwe -- west than the rest of the
- 3 southeast. Most cities outside of the southeast
- 4 and southwest showed little or no increase in over-
- 5 order prices during 2005, with some cities showing
- 6 a decline in over-order Class I price.
- 7 Some of the recent increases in Class I over-
- 8 order prices is [sic] related to recognition of
- 9 increases in the cost of fuel. Current declines in
- 10 fuel cost have put downward pressure on over-
- 11 order prices in the southeast. The Class I over-
- 12 order price for January 2006 in most southeastern
- 13 cities is less than December 2005, and that change
- 14 is related to lower fuel costs.
- 15 Exhibit 25, Pages U and -- U1 and U2, display
- 16 the basic diesel fuel cost data and the Dairy
- 17 Cooperative Marketing Association, Incorporated
- 18 Class I fuel cost surcharge as computed and as
- 19 charged for April 2002 through December 2005. As
- 20 can be seen from the data, the Class I fuel cost
- 21 surcharge has sometimes not followed the
- 22 increases in fuel cost. As is the case with over-
- 23 order prices generally, the fuel cost surcharge has
- 24 tended to follow the fuel cost, then plateau; and
- 25 then after some period of fuel cost increases, the

- 1 fuel cos -- sur -- fuel cos -- fuel cost surcharge
- 2 increases and catches up with the fuel cost. And
- 3 then it again plateaus, and so on. It takes time for
- 4 over-order price increases to be accepted
- 5 throughout the milk pricing system. Decreases in
- 6 over-order prices seem to be more readily accepted
- 7 by processors on a shorter-term notice, we have
- 8 observed.
- 9 Changes in over-order prices must make their
- 10 way through a labyrinth of customers and
- 11 customer/supplier relationships. The pricing
- 12 relationship is not just cooperative to plant; it is
- 13 also plant-to-distributor, plant-to-retailer,
- 14 distributor-to-retailer, and ultimately, retail --
- 15 retailer-to-consumer. For example, in the
- 16 Commonwealth of Kentucky alone, there are more
- 17 than 180 school districts. Price adjustments must
- 18 filter through -- through to grocery stores,
- 19 drugstores, convenience stores, restaurants,
- 20 nursing homes, schools, colleges and universities,
- 21 military establishments, and even prisons. Some
- 22 of these supply contracts are bid out on a base
- 23 cost per package per unit with escalator clauses,
- 24 and often, the escalator clauses reflect only
- 25 changes in the regulated cost of Class I milk.

- 1 At the request of the proponents, the Milk
- 2 Market [sic] administrators have reviewed their
- 3 respective mailing lists for class price
- 4 announcements. These data were previously
- 5 introduced in Exhibit 6, Page 6 and 13E. Users of
- 6 milk and milk products receive market administrator
- 7 price announcements, and, as such, seem to accept
- 8 these changes in the regulated cost of Class I milk
- 9 as announced. Over-order price -- over-order
- 10 charges seem to be another matter.
- 11 As one would expect, the market administrator
- 12 price announcements carry the weight of a United
- 13 States Government declaration. The market
- 14 administrator price announcements are transparent
- 15 and are issued by a neutral government agency,
- 16 while over-order prices are not.
- 17 As evidenced in Exhibit 7, Page 6 and 13E,
- 18 may industry participants receive the market
- 19 administrator price announcements, and have
- 20 accepted, however grudgingly, vol -- the volatility
- 21 in prices which the Federal Order Class I prices
- 22 display. The problem with the over-order prices is
- 23 the customers to not appear to accept the same
- 24 kind of volatility in them. The fuel cost surcharge
- 25 previously described is an excell -- is an excellent

- 1 example of this phenomenon.
- 2 Page T of Exhibit 25 also displays the 2005
- 3 annual average Class I over-order price as
- 4 reported in Dairy Market News for the 30 subject
- 5 cities. A particular note is the relative over-order
- 6 price in cities bordering or just outside the
- 7 southeast -- or just inside the southeast versus
- 8 cities outside the southeast. Ad is the case for
- 9 Federal Order Class I prices, Class I price
- 10 alignment in the total Class I price, that is, the
- 11 Federal Order Class I price plus the over-order
- 12 Chas 1 price, must be a concern. Prices too
- 13 divergent over too short a distance can cause
- 14 competitive disruptions and disorderly marketing.
- Exhibit 25, Page V, is a map which shows, for
- 16 November 2005, the Federal Order Class I
- 17 differential for selected cities. In Exhibit 25, Page
- 18 T; the Class I over-order price applicable for that
- 19 city and for the cities in Orders 5 and 7 marketing
- 20 areas -- excuse me, and four cities in the Order 5
- 21 and Order 7 marketing areas, the transportation
- 22 credit assessment rate, and the total of the three
- 23 Class I price elements. This exhibit reinforces the
- 24 differences which exist in total Class I price for
- 25 plants located in the southeast versus plants

- 1 located nearby but outside the southeast.
- 2 Competitive relationships between plants
- 3 develop over time, and are reflective of the -- of
- 4 the geographic scope of -- of plants -- of a plant's
- 5 business, the plant's relative internal cost
- 6 structures, the regulated price configuration, and
- 7 any over-order prices which might exist. The most
- 8 visible of these elements is the Federal Order
- 9 Class I price structure. Industry, and plants in
- 10 particular, view the Class I price relationships, as
- 11 established under the Federal Orders, as the gold
- 12 standard for price differences; in effect, saying
- 13 that if differences in Class I prices must exist
- 14 between plants, those differences should be
- 15 reflective of the Class I differential service
- 16 established by the orders.
- 17 Consequently, it is very difficult to -- to
- 18 establish over-order prices between plants which
- 19 are greater than the order's Class I price
- 20 differences. As a result, over-order price areas
- 21 tend to be rather large geographically; and, as
- 22 such, suffer from even less variability plant to
- 23 plant than do Federal Order Class I prices.
- When the Federal Order Class I price surface
- 25 varies substantially from the actual cost of moving

- 1 Class I milk, location value imperfections are
- 2 institutionalized into the Federal Order price
- 3 structure. Since Federal Order Class I
- 4 differentials are the most transparent aspect of
- 5 Class I price relationships, the message seems to
- 6 get lost that there needs to be corrections to these
- 7 location value imperfections through over-order
- 8 prices. The conundrum facing the industry is that
- 9 the orders establish a Class I price surface, which
- 10 is viewed as absolute; yet industry is left to its
- 11 own devices to correct what is wrong.
- 12 Proponents offer here an opportunity to -- for
- 13 the secretary to address the cost of moving milk for
- 14 Class I use without substantially changing the
- order's Class I price surface by adopting a new
- 16 mechanism for encouraging milk to move within the
- 17 marketing areas. Currently, all the costs incurred
- in supplying milk for Class I use, which are not
- 19 reflected in the Class I price surface, are borne
- 20 outside order regulated values.
- 21 The proponents seek more of these revenues
- 22 to be regulated to simply give more assurance that
- 23 the revenues will be there to help cover costs of
- 24 supplying Class I for the southeast; to offer
- 25 assurances to the Class I marketplace, that the

- 1 cost for these -- for which reimbursement is sauce
- 2 [sic] -- is sought is -- are indisputable; to
- 3 recognize the limits in over-order pricing, to
- 4 address these issues and costs; and to assure
- 5 uniform application of the revenues and uniform
- 6 sharing of the costs.
- 7 The Need for Emergency Action:
- 8 The notice of hearing invited comments on
- 9 emergency conditions present in the marketing, and
- 10 seeks comments on considering emergency action
- 11 and the omission of a recommended decision under
- 12 the rules of practice and procedure. Proponents
- 13 have demonstrated substantial losses, which are
- 14 currently occurring in -- occurred in supplying milk
- 15 for Class I use in the Appalachian and southeast
- 16 marketing areas, whether that milk originates
- 17 inside or outside the marketing areas. These costs
- 18 are significant, amounting to an excess of
- 19 \$15,000,000 annually at current hauling costs.
- 20 As has been state -- as has been stated, the
- 21 costs defined in these proposals are currently not
- 22 borne equitably by all producers, exacerbating the
- 23 problem. Delay in implementing these amendments
- 24 only worsens the inequities present. Since these
- 25 costs fall disproportionately on one segment of the

- 1 producer population, the cost per hundredweight
- 2 borne by those producers exceeds the cost per
- 3 hundredweight for the orders as a whole.
- 4 The cost associated with -- with delivering milk
- 5 for Class I use in the Appalachian and southeast
- 6 marketing areas are considerable and are ongoing.
- 7 Failure to address these issues through the
- 8 Federal Order program puts in jeopardy the
- 9 adequate supply of milk for the southeast. Delay
- 10 will not lessen the cost, will not see a reversal in
- 11 cost trends, nor see an equitable reapportioning of
- 12 the cost onto all parties in the marketing areas.
- 13 The current process for payment of the -- of
- 14 the cost for milk delivery for Class I use in the
- 15 Appalachian and southeastern orders, as has been
- 16 demon -- as demonstrated, does not offer
- 17 marketers of ev -- of milk even short-term
- 18 reassurance that additional costs of supplying milk
- 19 for Class I use will be covered. If a pro --
- 20 provisions of the orders are left unchanged, the
- 21 economics in the delivery of milk for Class I will
- 22 likely, sooner than later, make such deliveries
- 23 unworkable; and the supply of Class I milk in the
- 24 marketing areas will be threatened. Only quick
- 25 action on the part of the secretary will forestall

- 1 such a lamentable occurrence.
- 2 The provisions as proposed to be amended are
- 3 pursuant to the market-wide service payment
- 4 provisions of the Agricultural Marketing Agreement
- 5 Act, and therefor deserve quick action.
- 6 In summary, the proponents wish to thank the
- 7 secretary for their opportunity to propose these
- 8 amendments to the Appalachian and southeast
- 9 Federal Milk Marketing Orders, and look forward to
- 10 a quick decision, install the need -- installing the
- 11 needed change to the orders. And that concludes
- 12 my prepared sta -- statement.
- 13 Q. Mr. Sims, would you turn to Exhibit 25,
- 14 which is the exhibits compiled and submitted with
- 15 your testimony? I'd like to review those -- those
- 16 documents with you briefly --
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. -- if we could? Okay.
- 19 The Exhibit Al through 5 of 25, I think, speak
- 20 for themselves.
- 21 Do they represent written authorizations from
- 22 each of the member cooperatives for whom you are
- 23 speaking today in support of the position which you
- 24 have expressed?
- 25 A. They represent five written authorizations.

- 1 There was a verbal authorization from Dairy League
- 2 Cooperative in addition, supporting Proposals 1, 2,
- 3 and 3.
- Q. Okay. Now, Exhibit B to 25 [sic] is a one-
- 5 page -- a one-page exhibit.
- 6 How was that prepared?
- 7 A. The actual cost of hauling milk was
- 8 compared to the rate per mile included in the
- 9 orders in each of the 1997, 2003, 2004, and 2005
- 10 periods; and then was adjusted by the amount of
- 11 money that the market administrators were able to
- 12 pay, a percentage proration amount out of the
- 13 transportation credit funds, to arrive at a
- 14 percentage of the total hauling cost on Class I milk
- 15 only. This is only Class -- the Class I portions of
- 16 the loads in 19 -- in 2005, particularly, versus
- 17 1997.
- 18 Q. And you -- you personally prepared that,
- 19 or it was prepared directly under your supervision?
- 20 A. It was.
- 21 O. Yeah. And the details as further stated in
- 22 your direct testimony?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. Now, Exhibit 25C, did you
- 25 personally prepare that calculation as well?

- 1 A. I did.
- Q. And as you've explained it, it represents
- 3 what you explained in your testimony?
- 4 A. It does.
- 5 Q. Okay. 25D is a multi-page exhibit, three
- 6 pages.
- 7 What is the source of the -- of the data in that
- 8 exhibit?
- 9 A. This was taken from the website of the
- 10 United States Department of Energy, Energy
- 11 Administration Admin -- En -- Energy Information
- 12 Administration, detailing the average -- the weekly
- 13 diesel price reported for the United States and, I
- 14 believe, nine subregions of the United States.
- 15 Q. Okay. And the URL for that website is at
- 16 the bottom of Page D4; correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. A -- particular note in Page 3 -- on Page 3
- 20 of this -- of D4, there are some -- some of these
- 21 data are highlighted with a box. Those represent
- 22 the diesel prices in October and November 2003,
- 23 upon which the proponents based their base diesel
- 24 price with regard to the Mileage Rate computation.
- Q. Okay. And those boxed numbers were

- 1 specifically discussed in your direct testimony?
- 2 A. They were.
- Q. Okay. Let's look at Exhibit E, which is a
- 4 one-page exhibit.
- 5 What's the source of that data?
- 6 A. The -- these data were collected from
- 7 actual hauler bills to members of SMA for point-to-
- 8 point hauling over the road for the month of
- 9 October 2005; and represent the mileages that
- 10 those loads moved, the rates which were applied to
- 11 those, and then simply averages those rates across
- 12 the universe of these hauling transactions.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you personally examine those
- 14 invoices?
- 15 A. I did.
- 16 Q. Okay. And the exhibit was prepared -- you
- 17 prepared it in view of that examination and
- 18 representing the invoices themselves?
- 19 A. I did.
- 20 Q. Now, Exhibit 25F, then, is a -- a one-page
- 21 calculation.
- 22 Did you make that calculation and prepare that
- 23 exhibit?
- 24 A. I did.
- Q. And it represents what, just briefly? You

- 1 did dis -- discuss it in your testimony.
- 2 A. For reference purposes only, it just simply
- 3 demonstrates that during -- approximately one year
- 4 ago, when the secretary ruled on the hurricane
- 5 emergency, the hur -- the \$2.25 to be a -- a
- 6 reasonable rate under which hauling costs for
- 7 those -- that emergency would be paid. This simply
- 8 harkens back to that time period; analyzes the --
- 9 the theoretical cost of fuel, which was a part of
- 10 that \$2.25 a loaded mile. It simply shows that, at
- 11 that time period, if fuel were free, the mileage rate
- 12 under the Federal Orders would have been
- 13 insufficient.
- Q. Was 2.25 per hundredweight per -- or 2.25
- 15 per loaded mile, the -- the hauling charge upon
- 16 which the credits in that hearing were premised?
- 17 A. I believe that was the maximum rate that
- 18 the secretary agreed would be reimbursed.
- 19 Q. So the reimbursements were actual up to
- 20 that maximum rate?
- 21 A. That is my recollection.
- Q. Let's turn, then, to Exhibit 25G, which is
- 23 what, a two-page -- two-page chart? I'm sorry. A
- 24 five-page -- five-page chart.
- Okay. What's -- what's the source of the

- 1 information in 25G1 through G5?
- 2 A. Analogous to the data presented in Page
- 3 E, these are summary statistics for -- from actual
- 4 bills from haulers on -- for point-to-point hauling
- 5 for the months of October 2003 and for November
- 6 2003, giving the miles, the amount charged, any
- 7 fuel surcharge which was applicable, and the
- 8 calculated total rate including fuel surcharges; and
- 9 provides an average for all those observations for
- 10 the two months of approximately \$1.91 per loaded
- 11 mile, which was the -- the average of the universe
- 12 of hauling rates charged in the exhibit.
- 13 Q. Were those observations compiled and
- 14 assembled and calculated under your -- by you
- 15 personally or directly under your supervision?
- 16 A. They were.
- 17 Q. In your professional opinion as a -- as an
- 18 economist and as a -- formally a market -- system
- 19 market administrator, do they fairly represent the
- 20 cost for hauling milk during the proposed base
- 21 period of October and November 19 -- 2003?
- 22 A. I believe that they do.
- 23 Q. How many observations are summarized on
- 24 G1 through G5?
- 25 A. Approximately 160. I don't have the exact

- 1 count, but that's about how many, something in that
- 2 neighborhood.
- Q. And they represent a variety of sources
- 4 and -- and destinations geographically and -- in
- 5 each month?
- 6 A. Correct; and they also represent a ver --
- 7 a --a broad number of actual haulers.
- 8 Q. Okay. And do they represent, you know,
- 9 more than one contracting entity?
- 10 A. I believe they do; yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Let's turn, then, to the next
- 12 exhibit, 25 which is H. 25H is a one-page exhibit?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. What's the source of that -- is the source
- of that information as shown in the footnote?
- 16 A. It is.
- 17 O. And so this is all federal agency published
- 18 data?
- 19 A. They are.
- 20 Q. From -- what, the Federal Highway
- 21 Administration?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. As described in some detail in your direct
- 24 statement?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. Okay. Exhibit 25I, the next exhibit, is
- 2 a -- a one-page calculation; is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Did you do that calculation?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. Does it use, in part, information, as the
- 7 footnote indicates, from the Energy Information
- 8 Administration?
- 9 A. It does.
- 10 Q. And you described the calculation, I think,
- 11 essentially line by line in your direct testimony?
- 12 A. I do.
- 13 Q. Okay. Turn, then, to Exhibit 25J, which is
- 14 a two-page chart.
- 15 Did you prepare that exhibit?
- 16 A. I did.
- 17 Q. What was the source of the information?
- 18 A. The fuel cost data are from the Energy
- 19 Administration -- Energy Information
- 20 Administration. Pages J-I -- excuse me, to J1 and
- 21 J2 are essentially condensed calculations, the
- 22 sa -- the same as for Page I, only for each month
- 23 of 2005; where -- which also includes the date
- 24 which tho -- the -- the announcement of the
- 25 mileage rate would have been included, and the

- 1 weeks that would have been used in the
- 2 computation. But it is identical in form and content
- 3 to "I." It just simply shows what that mileage rate
- 4 would have been under the proposal each month of
- 5 2005.
- 6 Q. The proposed -- the announcement date,
- 7 which, looking at January 2005, would have been
- 8 announced 1/21/2005.
- 9 Is that according to the terms of the proposal?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. So essentially, Exhibit J1 and J2
- 12 shows what the price announcements would have
- 13 been during calendar year 2005 if Proposal 3 had
- 14 been in effect?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. Turn to Exhibit 25K, please?
- 17 And did you prepare that exhibit?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. What was the source of the information?
- 20 A. Certain of the information was taken from
- 21 the market administrator announced information,
- 22 particularly Class I producer milk; and documents
- 23 which they either published or provided regarding
- 24 claims for -- from the transportation credit fund.
- 25 And then, also, for 2005, I -- I made a -- an

- 1 estimate for the months of -- for December -- for
- 2 the month of December; that data were not
- 3 available by the time we had to compute this. So
- 4 the -- so the 2005 data are som -- estimated for the
- 5 month of December only.
- 6 Sim -- this calculation determines or shows the
- 7 amount of assessment for the transportation credit
- 8 balancing fund, which would have had to be
- 9 assessed to fully fund the claims in 2004 and
- 10 estimated 2005 at -- at the \$0.35 per
- 11 hundredweight per mile rate included in the orders
- 12 currently.
- 13 Q. Okay. So other than the information for
- 14 December 2005 -- which was your personal
- 15 estimate; correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Other than those -- that data, the rest of
- 18 the data, in terms of total transportation credits
- 19 claimed in the Class I producer of milk, are
- 20 published market administrator figures?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Are those -- are those in the market
- 23 administrator's exhibits in this hearing?
- 24 A. I -- yes, I believe they do -- they are.
- 25 Q. And then the rest of the calculations are

- 1 essentially arithmetic which you performed?
- 2 A. Yes, with one -- one -- one sma -- minor
- 3 caveat; for 2005, I just -- I simply annualized the --
- 4 the-- the -- the transportation credit assessment
- 5 was increased in three -- by \$0.03 per
- 6 hundredweight in November and December. So I
- 7 took that \$0.03 and divided it by six, in -- in
- 8 essence, and added it to the current rate, to get
- 9 a -- an effective rate for -- for the annual period of
- 10 -- or the effect -- an -- effective annual rate for
- 11 2005.
- 12 Q. Which -- which line is that --
- 13 A. Tho -- those would be the --
- 14 Q. -- reflected in?
- 15 A. -- the lines footnoted Numbers 2 and 3.
- 16 Q. Okay. So the lines that -- that have the --
- 17 have Footnote 2 and have Footnote 3 reflect that
- 18 annualization of the changed rate that you --
- 19 A. that's correct.
- 20 Q. -- just described? Okay.
- 21 Turn to Exhibit 25L. Did you prepare this
- 22 exhibit?
- 23 A. I did.
- Q. And is the data -- are the data sources as
- 25 indicated in the footnotes?

- 1 A. They are.
- Q. And essentially, you described in your
- 3 testimony that these are the estimated required
- 4 increases given in the transportation credit
- 5 assessment rates if the mileage factor was .0046
- 6 dollars?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. For each order?
- 9 A. Yes. And again, December 2005 for each
- 10 order was estimated by me.
- 11 Q. Just as in the prior exhibit?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. And in this case, you've shown the
- 14 estimated pounds that you -- or you've indicated --
- 15 you estimated pounds of Class I producer milk for
- 16 2005?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. How did you estimate December's volume?
- 19 A. A typical -- I looked at the historical
- 20 relationship between November and December
- 21 producer milk, adjusted for the extra day in
- 22 December, and looked at the typical relationship
- 23 over in the history between November and
- 24 December -- and the typical relationship in -- in
- 25 transportation credits between November and

- 1 December, and made a -- a prorated estimate.
- Q. Okay. Let's look at 25M. This is another
- 3 one-page exhibit.
- 4 Did you prepare it?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. And is the information -- again, includes
- 7 the estimates you made for December 2005?
- 8 A. It does.
- 9 Q. As you have just described?
- 10 A. It does.
- 11 Q. And this, then, shows the build up to the
- 12 proposed maximum transportation credit balancing
- 13 fund assessment rates in Proposals 1 and 3?
- 14 A. It does.
- 15 Q. Okay. Very good.
- 16 Let's turn to Exhibit 25N, which is two pages,
- 17 N1 and N2. And you've described this narrative in
- 18 some detail in your direct statement.
- 19 Did you -- you personally prepare this exhibit?
- 20 A. I did.
- 21 Q. And you did the calculations which are
- 22 depicted there?
- 23 A. I did.
- Q. Presented there? Okay.
- Do you have anything to add, other than

- what -- what you've related in your direct
- 2 testimony, about N1 and N2.
- 3 A. No.
- Q. Exhibit 250 is two pages, O1 and O2,
- 5 similar to N1 and N2.
- 6 Did you prepare those, the exhibit and the
- 7 calculations?
- 8 A. I did.
- 9 Q. And you discussed them in some detail in
- 10 your testimony?
- 11 A. I did.
- 12 Q. Do you have anything to add to them?
- 13 A. I -- I would note that, on Page O2, there's
- 14 a typographical error; that city name and the -- and
- 15 near the city -- near the center of the page should
- 16 be Kosciusko, Mississippi.
- 17 Q. K-o, not L-o?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. Exhibit 25P is a -- a one-page
- 20 exhibit titled Intra-Market Transportation Credit
- 21 Example Calculation.
- 22 Did you prepare that exhibit and do that
- 23 calculation?
- 24 A. I did.
- 25 Q. And the information is -- in part, it's

- based on the -- the pro -- the language of Proposal
- 2 2 it -- itself; correct?
- A. It is.
- 4 Q. Are the mileages -- how did you come up
- 5 with the other information in the exhibit?
- 6 A. The -- the -- the mileages, the -- they are
- 7 all purely hypothetical. They represent no actual
- 8 producer location or plant locations. They are
- 9 purely hypothetical.
- 10 Q. The abbreviation or the capital letters
- 11 IMTC are used several times on that page.
- 12 Can you just, so there's no question, indicate
- 13 what -- what they represent?
- 14 A. Yes. They represent Intra-Market
- 15 Transportation Credit.
- 16 Q. Okay. Exhibit 25Q is a two-page exhibit,
- 17 Q1 and Q2, titled Would the Intra-Market
- 18 Transportation Credit Encourage Uneconomic
- 19 Movements of Milk?
- 20 Did you prepare that exhibit, Mr. Sims?
- 21 A. I did.
- Q. Is the information in -- what's the source
- 23 of the information in the exhibit?
- 24 A. The mileages are those that I calculated
- 25 using the Microsoft product Map Point. The

- 1 location adjustments are actual location
- 2 adjustments pursuant to -- to Order 5. The -- the
- 3 other data are hypotheticals based on a fif --
- 4 48,000 pound load, 85 -- hypothetical 85 percent
- 5 Class I, et cetera. And actual -- the -- the hauling
- 6 rate is computed at \$2.35 per loaded mile.
- 7 Q. Are the plant locations actual plant
- 8 locations in the order?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And you described them in your
- 11 testimony, what the exhibit represents?
- 12 A. I did.
- 13 Q. Do you have anything to add to that?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Exhibit 25R is a one-page exhibit,
- 16 Calculation of Class I IMTC Assessment Necessary
- 17 to Fund Credits.
- 18 Did you prepare that exhibit and do that
- 19 calculation?
- 20 A. I did.
- 21 Q. And it's the -- the build up to the
- 22 proposed maximum Intra-market Transportation
- 23 Credit Assessment in Proposal 2; is that correct?
- 24 A. It is.
- 25 Q. All right. What's the source of the -- of

- 1 the information in the exhibit?
- 2 A. The April 2005 and October 2005 Intra-
- 3 market Transportation Credits, as computed at
- 4 \$0.48 per hundredweight per mile, are those as
- 5 computed by the market administrators at the
- 6 proponent's request. The data on Class I producer
- 7 milk is as announced by the market administrator in
- 8 their typical monthly statistics. That's the first,
- 9 basically, 2/3 of the -- of the page.
- 10 The third section represents an annualization
- of those two-month's data, an annualization of the
- 12 estimated Class I producer milk on -- on each order
- 13 for 2005; and then computes a necessary rate,
- 14 which would fund those, which would be required to
- 15 fund those annualized intra market transportation
- 16 credits that the \$0.048 [sic] per hundredweight per
- 17 mile.
- 18 Q. Okay. Would you turn to Exhibit 25S, a
- 19 one-page exhibit?
- 20 Did you prepare that exhibit?
- 21 A. I did.
- Q. What's the basis -- what's the source of
- 23 the information?
- 24 A. This is purely hypothetical. It represents
- 25 a -- a pre-changed Federal Milk Order pool at a 70

- 1 percent Class I utilization; 10 percent utilization in
- 2 the other three classes; and then what happens to
- 3 the base zone blend price with the addition of a --
- 4 of a 30,000,000 pound plant of equal, identical
- 5 utilization by class if that additional -- that -- that
- 6 new plant is in a plus location zone.
- 7 Q. And it shows that the blend price goes
- 8 down?
- 9 A. It does.
- 10 Q. Okay. And I think you've indicated in your
- 11 testimony that that is in part, at least, maybe
- 12 primarily, a function of the fact that under the
- 13 operation of location differentials under the order,
- 14 all of the producers in the order, in essence,
- 15 subsidize the delivery of Class II, III, and IV milk
- 16 to higher location price zones?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. And thereby, the overall blend price in the
- 19 order is reduced by virtue of that subsidy, so to
- 20 speak?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And -- and one difference between
- 23 changing location differentials and the
- 24 transportation credits proposed in Proposal 2 is
- 25 that you would only support the transportation of

- 1 milk for Class I purposes in Proposal 2?
- 2 A. That is a -- that is an important
- 3 distinction; yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. Whereas under a system which
- 5 would change location differentials, that supports
- 6 the movement of milk for any purpose to the higher
- 7 location zone?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. In fact, if there's a pool plant that's --
- 10 that's all Class II in a higher location zone, the
- 11 pool supports the movement of milk for that Class
- 12 II purpose to that zone; does it not?
- 13 A. It -- if --
- 14 Q. It's a pool plant?
- 15 A. -- if milk were -- I don't know that we have
- 16 that circumstance in the southeast; but the same
- 17 would be true for a diversion to that plant --
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. -- if that -- if milk were diverted to a
- 20 nonpool plant which was all Class II, that the
- 21 location adjustment would -- would support the
- 22 movement of that milk out of the pool revenues.
- Q. Okay. But Proposal 2 does not propose
- 24 providing any support from regulated funds for
- 25 movement of milk for Class II purposes in -- to

- 1 plants of that sort?
- 2 A. The language as proposed by the
- 3 proponents for Proposal 2 provides for
- 4 reimbursement of those additional costs on Class I
- 5 only.
- 6 Q. Okay. Let's turn, then, to Exhibit 25T,
- 7 which -- which is a one-page exhibit, I believe.
- 8 Did you prepare that exhibit or was --
- 9 A. I did.
- 10 Q. What was the source of the -- is the
- 11 source of the data Dairy Market News as indicated
- 12 in the title?
- 13 A. It is.
- 14 Q. And that's a publication of AMS Dairy
- 15 Programs?
- 16 A. It is.
- 17 Q. Okay. Were there any -- did you do any
- 18 calculations here besides just take the data from
- 19 Dairy Market News?
- 20 A. The -- the comparison -- the two
- 21 comparison columns to the right-hand side were --
- 22 were my comparisons based on -- purely on the
- 23 arithmetic. The far-right column was the sim -- is
- 24 the simple average of the 12 ob -- monthly
- 25 observations. And then the next to right-hand

- 1 column labeled Change, January to De -- to
- 2 December 2005, simply is the difference between
- 3 the December amount and the January amount; for
- 4 example, for Atlanta, \$2.17 minus \$1.18 is a
- 5 change of positive\$0.99.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 JUDGE DAVENPORT: One question, Mr.
- 8 Beshore.
- 9 MR. BESHORE: Yes.
- 10 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other than as
- 11 indicated, there were no changes to the data from
- 12 the Dairy Market News?
- 13 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 14 Q. Is that correct, Mr. Sims?
- 15 A. To the best of my belief, I was -- I had
- 16 copied it faithfully.
- 17 Q. Okay. Let's turn, then, to the next
- 18 exhibit, which is 25 -- what, "U"? Is that a two-
- 19 page exhibit?
- 20 A. It is.
- Q. What's the source of the information on
- 22 25U?
- 23 A. Monthly Dairy Cooperative Marketing
- 24 Association, which is a marketing agency-in-
- 25 common operating in the southeast; computes a

- 1 fuel cost surcharge based on the -- based on diesel
- 2 prices. And those -- that fuel cost surcharge is --
- 3 is established in \$0.08 brackets, if you will.
- 4 And this page, U1, just simply shows the -- the
- 5 fuel -- the -- the diesel price that would have been
- 6 applicable to each month; that's the -- the graphed
- 7 line. And then the lines -- the horizontal lines
- 8 represent the various brackets, at \$0.08 per
- 9 bracket, moving up from zero to a maxi -- to -- to --
- 10 in this exhibit, shown what would have occurred at
- 11 \$0.64 per hundredweight. It simply shows the --
- 12 where the -- by month, the fuel cost surcharge
- 13 calculation would have called for the -- what
- 14 bracket the fuel cost surcharge would have called
- 15 for in terms of a fuel cost surcharge.
- 16 Q. Okay. What are the numbers to the left of
- 17 the chart, 3.25. \$3 --
- 18 A. Those -- those are the -- the diesel price -
- 19 the diesel fuel price -- the average diesel fuel
- 20 price we used in making this computation as
- 21 announced by the Energy Admin -- Information
- 22 Administration.
- Q. Okay. And the -- the -- the dark lines
- 24 going horizontally on the chart with indicated
- 25 amounts in between them, can you just explain a

- 1 little bit more about how that operates?
- 2 A. Yes. For example, at the left, the -- if
- 3 the -- if the fuel price falls between I believe it's
- 4 \$1.20 and \$1. 45 gal -- the -- if the -- if the diesel
- 5 price is between \$1.20 per gallon and \$1.45 per
- 6 gallon, I can't recall exactly whether the -- those
- 7 brackets, but that would signal an \$0.08 fuel cost
- 8 surcharge, an FCS abbreviating fuel cost
- 9 surcharge. And then from a \$1.45 to I think \$1.70,
- 10 I think they're \$0.20 -- \$0.25 brackets, would be a
- 11 \$0.16 fuel cost surcharge in each bracket;
- 12 thereafter, an additional \$0.08 on Class I fuel cost
- 13 surcharge.
- Q. And that's on Class I only?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, what's the difference between
- 17 U1 and U2?
- 18 A. U2 basically takes the -- the bracket
- 19 under which ea -- the line in Ul signals the fuel
- 20 cost surcharge, and plots that in the -- on the
- 21 left-hand side as the fuel cost surcharge 08, 16, 24
- 22 and so on. The black line in U2 represents the --
- 23 the black line with the squares represents what the
- 24 fuel cost surcharge schedule would call for. And
- 25 then the line -- the lighter line -- the dashed line

- 1 with the diamond shape represents the amount of
- 2 fuel cost surcharge which was actually charged.
- 3 So the -- the significance is that, in many
- 4 months, the fuel cost surcharge would have -- as --
- 5 as bracketed, would have called for a higher fuel
- 6 cost surcharge than was actually applied. And then
- 7 in the latter months, the right-hand side of the -- of
- 8 the graph, if you will, there shows an increase or
- 9 increases in the fuel cost surcharge which, at some
- 10 point, catches up with where the fuel cost
- 11 surcharge computation calls for; then, again, as
- 12 fuel ca -- ca -- costs spike, they tend to lag, and
- 13 they catch up, they lag, they catch up.
- 14 Q. The -- the dotted line is the line of actual
- 15 charges?
- 16 A. Under the fuel cost surcharge, that's
- 17 correct.
- 18 Q. The -- the actual charges the DCMA
- 19 announced for its customers?
- 20 A. That were -- yes, that were Included in the
- 21 overall order-over price, that -- that amount which
- 22 was actually included.
- 23 Q. Do the Dairy Market News figures include
- 24 fuel surcharges?
- 25 A. My reading of the -- the -- the amount that

- 1 is in -- reported in Dairy Market News is inclusive
- 2 of the fuel -- fuel cost surcharge and other over-
- 3 order -- the other elements of the over-order
- 4 price --
- 5 Q. Okay. So --
- 6 A. -- on price one [phonetic].
- 7 Q. Okay. So when you look at Exhibit T --
- 8 25T, the Dairy Market News published price, say,
- 9 for Atlanta, whatever DCMA and -- and -- was able
- 10 to announce and -- and charge in terms of fuel cost
- 11 is already included in the two -- \$2.17 for
- 12 December 2005?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. By the way, is that number a -- a gross
- 15 number before any applicable credits to customers?
- 16 A. I can't speak to cities outside the
- 17 southeast; but this number for -- primarily for
- 18 cities with -- that -- of the -- of the 30 cities inside
- 19 the southeast, that is a number after uniform
- 20 receipt of credits and farm rates and credits.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, final exhibit in 25, 25V, did
- 22 you appropriate that?
- 23 A. I did.
- Q. And what was the -- what's the source of
- 25 the information?

- 1 A. The upper number in each of the boxes is
- 2 the Class I differential specified under -- in
- 3 Section -- I believe it's Section 52 of the -- of the
- 4 Federal Orders, the -- for cities outside of Orders 5
- 5 and 7. Then the -- the lower number -- the bottom
- 6 number of the -- of the addition there is the Class I
- 7 over-order price for that city as -- as indicated in
- 8 exhibit -- Page T.
- 9 And then for cities within the southeast or
- 10 within Orders 5 and 7, the middle number is the
- 11 Class -- the Class I assessment for the current
- 12 cran -- transportation credit assessment fund,
- 13 which became effective November of 2005 -- at --
- 14 at the rate which was effective in November 2005.
- 15 And then the sum of those represents, if you will,
- 16 the total Class I differential, including over-order
- 17 prices.
- 18 Q. Okay. So the top number for each city is
- 19 the present Federal Order differential?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So some of the exhibits, perhaps,
- 22 Mr. Darr's exhibits or some of your testimony,
- 23 indicates movements of milk, say, from -- from
- 24 Texas into the -- into the south, Atlanta -- or into
- 25 Georgia or South Carolina. You're moving under

- 1 the current differential system. Say you're moving
- 2 from Dallas area to Charlotte, you're moving from a
- 3 \$3 differential to a 3.10 differential?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. So that --
- 6 A. From Dallas to Charlotte would be a 3 to a
- 7 3.10; yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. There's not a lot of help from the
- 9 Federal Order price grid in moving milk that
- 10 direction?
- 11 A. In that example, that -- that represents
- 12 the difference in Class I prices, and your -- the --
- 13 the difference in those would be \$0.10.
- Q. Does that get milk from Dallas area to
- 15 Charlotte?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Okay. Just a few other questions, Mr.
- 18 Sims, and then we'll -- we'll be through with direct,
- 19 I guess.
- 20 There was testimony yesterday from a -- a
- 21 dairy farmer in the vicinity of -- of Knoxville, Tes --
- 22 Tennessee, whose milk was supplied through a -- a
- 23 proprietary marketing organization, to a plant in
- 24 Asheville, North Carolina, I believe.
- 25 Do you recall that?

- 1 A. I do.
- Q. Okay. Is there a -- a plant in Asheville,
- 3 North Carolina, a dist -- a pool distributing plant?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Is that plant a customer of SMA?
- 6 A. It is.
- 7 Q. Okay. Does -- do you have -- I gather that
- 8 the plant is supplied also by other sources of milk,
- 9 in -- other sources in addition to SMA?
- 10 A. They -- the -- the testimony was that there
- 11 was that proprietary source -- the nonmember
- 12 source into that plant.
- Q. Okay. So it's not -- so there's more than
- 14 one source of supply to the plant?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you know whether SMA has the -- do
- 17 you know what portion of the plant's sales are
- 18 provided by SMA?
- 19 A. I do not know the exact portion.
- 20 Q. Or through the -- let's say through the
- 21 SMA cooperatives?
- 22 A. I do not know the exact portion. I believe
- 23 it is more than half.
- Q. Okay. Does the SMA supply there reflect
- 25 a -- a balancing to some degree, at least, of that

- 1 plant's operations?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. From what sources does SMA draw milk to
- 4 supply the plant in Asheville, North Carolina?
- 5 A. In any given month, it could be any
- 6 number of sources. That plant, based on its
- 7 location and the location of the supply, receives
- 8 milk from local producers. It re -- receives milk
- 9 from producers more distant but within the
- 10 southeast. That plant also would receive, on
- 11 occasion, milk from the southwest or the --
- 12 originating in the Order 126 area; they receive milk
- 13 originating in the Order 33 area; and they may
- 14 receive milk originating in the Order 1 area.
- 15 Q. Okay. And those are actual required
- 16 deliveries to -- to that plant in order to -- to meet
- its -- its order for milk from SMA?
- 18 A. Those are with the -- the sources of milk
- 19 that were put in there to -- to meet their demand;
- 20 yes.
- 21 Q. When -- and -- and say you're -- you're
- 22 drawing milk from the southwest to that plant from
- Order 126 area, roughly, what's the transportation
- 24 expense on a movement of milk from that distance?
- 25 Do you have any idea?

- 1 A. In a rate per loaded mile reference of
- 2 \$2.35, \$2.30, 2.40, depending on the hauler,
- 3 depending on the day, depending on the availability
- 4 of equipment, the -- the diesel price that week or
- 5 that month, certainly in that -- in that
- 6 neighborhood. There may be some days when --
- 7 when demands are very high, midweek demands,
- 8 those long-distance prices can even be higher.
- 9 Q. Do you know what the -- what the diff --
- 10 Class I differential is in that -- in Nash --
- 11 Asheville?
- 12 A. I believe that it is \$2.80.
- 13 Q. So it's actually lower, perhaps, than the --
- 14 than some of the differentials in Order 126 where
- 15 the milk's coming from?
- 16 A. It could be where that -- the -- most of the
- 17 milk from the Order 126 area comes from. Some of
- 18 it may be higher than 2.80; some would be lower.
- 19 Q. Okay. When milk comes -- is required to
- 20 be drawn down to Asheville from -- from the Order
- 21 1 area, do you have any idea approximately what
- 22 the freight would be on that -- on those deliveries?
- 23 A. It would be similar.
- 24 Q. \$2 or so?
- 25 A. More than \$2 per -- per 100 -- \$2 per

- 1 load -- more than \$2 per loaded mile. Pro -- the
- 2 freight rates would be similar, probably 2.35.
- 3 Q. Per loaded mile?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And was that -- the 2.35 was per
- 6 loaded mile from Texas over --
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Do you have any idea how much
- 9 that translates to per hundredweight, or is that
- 10 shown on any of your exhibits?
- 11 A. On a -- Exhibit 25, Page C, at \$2.35 per
- 12 loaded mile, a 48,000 pound load translates to just
- 13 fractionally less than point -- \$0.49 per
- 14 hundredweight per mile.
- 15 Q. Okay. And how many miles is it from
- 16 Texas to western North Carolina? Do you have any
- 17 idea?
- 18 A. A lot.
- 19 Q. Okay. Do you need to draw milk from
- 20 areas beyond the -- within the order, but beyond
- 21 a -- you know, a local procurement area for that
- 22 plant?
- 23 A. Need is an inter -- is a question of daily
- 24 balancing of supply and demand.
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 A. There may be sufficient milk surrounding a
- 2 plant to supply that plant; but to minimize the total
- 3 miles in the system, that milk may need to move
- 4 away from the plants that it's closest to supply
- 5 another plant. And then milk comes into that --
- 6 that plant to replace the milk around it. And -- but
- 7 the desire is to minimize the total miles, because
- 8 miles is where money is.
- 9 So you can have a supply around a plant that's
- 10 adequate for that plant, but may not go to that
- 11 plant; because in a total system of minimizing cost,
- 12 that milk is moved to a more distant plant, and milk
- 13 from a distant area is pulled into there to -- in a
- 14 domino theory, to replace it.
- 15 Q. Well, since you've got to go all the way to
- 16 Texas and -- and up into Order 1 to get some of the
- 17 supplies for that plant, I assume -- or would it be
- 18 correct to assume that SMA would exhaust its
- 19 supplies available at closer points within Order 5
- 20 and Order 7?
- 21 A. The -- the logical progression of supply is
- 22 to use the closest milk first in whatever mile
- 23 minimization process that generates; and then,
- 24 as -- as you need to fill the -- the deficit, you
- 25 reach further and further away, you want to use the

- long-distance miles last.
- Q. Okay. And is that how, in fact, you, as an
- 3 administrator with -- with SMA, and the SMA
- 4 cooperatives and their dairy farmers, organize that
- 5 milk supply --
- 6 A. That --
- 7 Q. -- and dispatch it?
- 8 A. That's the desire; yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, the gentleman supplying milk
- 10 to Asheville there testified that he's paid a
- 11 premium of \$0.70 or so over the Federal Order
- 12 blend price for supplies to that plant.
- 13 Is it possible -- is it possible, under current
- 14 order regulations with respect to the ability to
- 15 recover transportation costs, for SMA to supply its
- 16 milk to the Asheville plant and return
- 17 \$0.70/hundredweight, or anything near that, over
- 18 the blend price back to the supplying sources?
- 19 A. No.
- MR. BESHORE: May I have a moment,
- 21 your Honor?
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Certainly.
- 23 [WHEREUPON, a brief recess is taken.]
- 24 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 25 Q. I have just one -- one small -- small point

- 1 on Exhibit 25E. Let's make sure there's no
- 2 question here.
- 3 No -- there's a column on this exhibit labeled
- 4 FSC, and I don't know if I -- if you clarified or
- 5 indicated what that was, or if I asked you to. Can
- 6 you tell us what it is?
- 7 A. Yes. To the extent that the individual
- 8 invoices reflected a base rate per loaded mile and
- 9 a fuel cost -- fuel surcharge is FSC, fuel
- 10 surcharge, that fuel surcharge was -- was identified
- 11 separately, columnized separately. And I -- I note
- 12 that that was the case at each of these
- 13 observations. That represents an addition to the
- 14 base rate, to -- for the fuelage [sic] -- for a fuel
- 15 adjuster negotiated with that particular hauler.
- 16 Q. Okay. So taking the top line on Exhibit
- 17 25E, the delivery on October 23rd by the Alvis
- 18 Transport firm from Fair Oaks, Indiana to
- 19 Murfreesboro, Tennessee, the total charge for that
- 20 delivery of 417 miles was \$1,059.18 based upon a
- 21 charge per loaded mile of -- a base charge per
- 22 loaded mile of two -- \$2.20, plus a fuel surcharge
- of \$0.34 per loaded mile, for a total rate charge
- 24 per loaded mile of \$2.54?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. And those are rates per loaded
- 2 mile for that truck to deliver that load of milk that
- 3 distance?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And if you'd go to -- to G -- 25G, you've
- 6 got the same column headings, including the FSC
- 7 column -- the rate FSC and calculated rate. And is
- 8 it correct that those are the same set of itemization
- 9 of charges by the hauling company involved?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 MR. BESHORE: All right. With that, I
- 12 have no further questions for Mr. Sims on direct.
- 13 And I would move, at the appropriate time, for the
- 14 admission of Exhibits 24, 25, and 26.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: As -- as amended
- 16 by oral comments.
- 17 MR. BESHORE: As amended by all
- 18 comments. And let's make Mr. Sims available for
- 19 cross examination
- 20 JUDGE DAVENPORT: If there are no
- 21 objections, Exhibits 24, 25, and 26 will be admitted
- 22 into evidence as modified by comments.
- MR. BESHORE: Thank you, your Honor
- 24 [WHEREUPON, documents referred to were
- 25 previously marked Exhibit 24, Exhibit 25,

- 1 Exhibit 25A, Exhibit 25B, Exhibit 25C, Exhibit
- 2 25D, Exhibit 25E, Exhibit 25F, Exhibit 25G,
- 3 Exhibit 25H, Exhibit 25I, Exhibit 25J, Exhibit
- 4 25K, Exhibit 25L, Exhibit 25M, Exhibit 25N,
- 5 Exhibit 250, Exhibit 25P, Exhibit 25Q, Exhibit
- 6 25R, Exhibit 25S, Exhibit 25T, Exhibit 25U,
- 7 Exhibit 25V and Exhibit 26 for identification.]
- 8 JUDGE DAVENPORT: And at this time,
- 9 it's -- as it's about 10:15, what we'll do is we'll
- 10 take our morning break at this time, and then
- 11 resume after the break.
- 12 How long do you-all think would be
- 13 appropriate? Fif -- 15 minutes? Twenty minutes?
- 14 Which. . .
- MR. ENGLISH: Fifteen's fine.
- 16 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Fifteen? We'll
- 17 resume at 10:30.
- 18 [WHEREUPON, a brief recess is taken.]
- 19 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. English?
- We're back in session.
- 21 MR. ENGLISH: Good morning, your
- 22 Honor. This is Charles English for Dean Foods.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Good morning.
- 24 EXAMINATION
- 25 BY MR. ENGLISH:

- 1 Q. Morning, Mr. Sims.
- 2 A. Good morning.
- 3 Q. I want to chat with you a little bit today,
- 4 before we get to details, about philosophy of -- of
- 5 transportation credits, and maybe a little history of
- 6 how we've gotten to where we are today in the
- 7 southeast. And I -- I first want to just review, and
- 8 I -- I promise I was listening carefully, but I didn't
- 9 write down. And it was yesterday.
- 10 You started working in this industry in 1983,
- 11 you said?
- 12 A. Yes. Yes.
- 13 Q. And -- and that was with the market
- 14 administrator's office?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And how long did you remain with the
- 17 market administrator's office?
- 18 A. Through the middle part of 1996.
- 19 Q. Okay. And after leaving the market
- 20 administrator's office, did you immediately start
- 21 working for what is now SMA?
- 22 A. I began working with what is -- well, I -- I
- 23 began working with Dairy Cooperative Marketing
- 24 Association --
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 A. -- and now also Southern Marketing
- 2 Agency.
- 3 Q. And is Dairy Marketing something -- I'm
- 4 sorry. What is it?
- 5 A. Dairy Cooperative Marketing Association.
- 6 Q. Does that still exist today?
- 7 A. It does.
- 8 Q. Okay. How is that different from SMA?
- 9 A. It -- Dairy Cooperative Marketing
- 10 Association is the marketing
- 11 agency-in-common which establishes the over-order
- 12 prices for the southeast.
- 13 Q. Are there members of that entity that are
- 14 not members of SMA?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Who are they?
- 17 A. Zia Milk Producers, Select Milk Producers,
- 18 Cooperative Milk Producers, Southeast Milk,
- 19 Incorporated.
- 20 Q. Is that all?
- 21 A. I'm thinking.
- 22 Q. [laughs]
- 23 A. I believe that's it; yes.
- Q. Southeast Milk is basically the Florida
- 25 cooperatives?

- 1 A. Southeast Milk is --
- 2 Q. No, is --
- 3 A. -- based in Florida; yes.
- 4 Q. -- is based in Florida.
- 5 And Cooperative Milk is a Virginia
- 6 cooperative?
- 7 A. Based in Virginia, yes.
- 8 Q. And Select is primarily in New Mexico, but
- 9 has operations out -- outside of New Mexico; but is
- 10 it --
- 11 A. I believe they're headquartered in New
- 12 Mexico; yes.
- 13 Q. And Zia, I -- I know I've heard that once
- 14 before, but I confess as --
- 15 A. They likewise are headquartered in New
- 16 Mexico.
- 17 Q. I'd also like to discuss a little bit more of
- 18 what SMA is, and -- and your statement yesterday
- 19 about marketing of the milk of -- of 80 percent of
- 20 the producers in this area.
- 21 First, did -- DMS, as I understand it, is -- is
- 22 part of SMA; is that correct?
- 23 A. The -- some of the DMS milk is marketed
- through an SMA member.
- 25 Q. Okay. So it's -- so it's that it's marketed

- 1 through an S -- an SMS -- S -- SMA member?
- 2 A. Yes, some of it.
- 3 Q. Now, when you use the term "marketed"
- 4 for the purposes of the -- the DMS milk, does it
- 5 mean anything more than -- that the -- that the
- 6 functions of fieldwork were outsourced to DMS?
- 7 A. I'm not familiar with the -- the workings of
- 8 the field staff, et cetera.
- 9 Q. So when you use the term "marketed" as to
- 10 the DMS milk, is that because someone's told you
- 11 that, or because you know how that's done?
- 12 A. I'm aware that -- that that milk is directed
- 13 to market, and the customer to which it's -- to
- 14 which it's delivered receives a bill from the -- from
- 15 the cooperative that marketed it.
- 16 Q. Do you know whether the producer,
- 17 though, receives a check from the processor to
- 18 which the milk is shipped as opposed to from the
- 19 cooperative?
- 20 A. I don't believe that the processor pays the
- 21 producer, but I can't say whether the cooperative
- 22 pays them directly or not.
- 23 Q. Do you know if the -- if the handler
- 24 remains responsible for payment regardless?
- 25 A. The han -- the handler is responsible for

- 1 payment at the minimal order prices, and they pay
- 2 that amount to the cooperative, I believe.
- Q. Do you know whether they are nonetheless
- 4 responsible still to the individual independent dairy
- 5 farmer for payment?
- 6 A. That I do not know.
- 7 Q. So when you used the term "marketed"
- 8 yesterday, or Mr. Darr used the term "marketed,"
- 9 for the 80 percent, what you really meant was that
- 10 this is the information we have. We -- we know
- 11 about a little more than 80 percent of the milk; but
- 12 you're not sure, as to the DMS milk, as to whether
- 13 or not that was necessarily milk that is under the
- 14 control of your member?
- 15 A. That would include some milk which is
- 16 un -- which is directed for sales purposes by the
- member.
- 18 Q. Now, going to the other side of what is
- 19 and what is not SMA, you were asked some
- 20 questions by Mr. Beshore about the dairy farmer
- 21 who appeared yesterday, and -- and testified about
- 22 an organization through whom he markets his milk.
- 23 And just for clarity of the record, that's
- 24 Piedmont Milk Sales, to your knowledge?
- 25 A. I believe that's true.

- 1 Q. Now, is Piedmont Milk Sales today, unlike
- 2 in 1995, a truly independent organization, or is it
- 3 owned by any of the members of SMA?
- 4 A. I don't know if it's owned by a member of
- 5 SMA.
- 6 Q. Regardless, if it's owned by a member of
- 7 SMA or not, you are not including the buying of
- 8 Piedmont Milk Sales, you or Mr. Darr, in the
- 9 statement that 80 percent of the milk in this market
- 10 is marketed by SMA members; correct?
- 11 A. There may be some small -- there is a
- 12 sum -- okay. Let me just say this.
- 13 SMA members deliver or receive from Piedmont
- 14 Milk Sales some volume of that milk. As to whether
- or not it's directly marketed, it probably is not; and
- 16 would not be, therefore, included in that number.
- 17 Q. In that 80 percent?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Do you have -- and recognizing the need
- 20 for confidentiality, do you have a preci -- a more
- 21 precise number than Mr. Darr gave as -- as
- 22 opposed to between 80 or 85 percent of the milk
- 23 marketed in this order by SMA?
- 24 A. I could calculate such a number, but it
- 25 would probably reveal a confidence. I'd rather not.

- 1 Q. Thank you.
- Now, when you said you were working at a
- 3 market administrator's office, was that always the
- 4 same market administrator's office that you worked
- 5 at?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Which market administrator offices did
- 8 you work at?
- 9 A. Atlanta and Louisville.
- 10 Q. For what time frame were you in Atlanta?
- 11 A. 1983 through 19 -- mid 1991.
- 12 Q. And then after that, until you left, was --
- 13 was it Louisville?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. Going back to the 1980's, there
- 16 were more Federal Orders represented by the
- 17 territory that is covered today by the two orders
- 18 under consideration; correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. I guess, for a short time, when there was
- 21 a Carolina order and before the merger of the
- 22 Southeast Orders, were there 12 orders, if you
- 23 remember, that are now covered by this territory?
- 24 A. Describe the territory -- the territory
- 25 largely covered by the current --

- 1 Q. Yes.
- 2 A. -- Orders 5 and 7?
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. I count ten.
- 5 Q. Do you have Paducah in there?
- 6 A. I think I did.
- 7 Q. Okay [laughs].
- 8 A. No, I didn't; but I did have Memphis.
- 9 Q. Okay [laughs].
- 10 A. [laughs]
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. That's -- I -- I would not dis --
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. I -- it certainly could be 10 or elev -- 10,
- 15 11, or 12. I wouldn't disagree with that.
- 16 Q. And in the nine -- mid 1980's, when there
- 17 were that many orders, were there credits of the
- 18 form that are presently in -- or were there any
- 19 credits for transportation within those orders?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Over and above location adjustments in
- 22 Class I pricing, there were -- there were
- 23 transportation credits?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. What form of transportation credits

- 1 existed in the 1980's?
- 2 A. As I recall, the -- in the early '80s, there
- 3 were transportation credits which aided in the haul
- 4 out of surplus milk. And in the middle '80s, I
- 5 believe in two years, but I may be -- my
- 6 recollection may be faulty, there was a -- a hauling
- 7 credit for moving milk into the Southeast Orders,
- 8 as I recall, at that time it may have been seven
- 9 orders or eight, which helped with the cost of
- 10 transport to bring supplemental milk into the orders
- 11 when the supply was critically low.
- 12 Q. Well, now, the one in the mid '80s, was
- 13 that the one that was found to be outside the
- 14 authority of the secretary?
- 15 A. That's my recollection.
- 16 Q. Okay. So going now to transportation
- 17 credits of this kind in the mid '80s, other than
- 18 those that were found to be unlawful at the time,
- 19 were there any transportation credits in this
- 20 market?
- 21 A. Not that I recall.
- Q. Okay. So after -- well, let's -- let me
- 23 strike that and save it.
- 24 Congress came along and -- and added some
- 25 authority, otherwise we wouldn't be here today;

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. I presume so, yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And -- and after that time, two
- 4 things happened. I'm going to keep them in
- 5 sequence here.
- 6 Would you agree with me that prior to the
- 7 supplemental transportation credits that are
- 8 presently within these orders being implemented,
- 9 that a number of the orders that we discussed,
- 10 whether they were 10, 11 or 12, were either on
- 11 their own voted out or otherwise consolidated into
- 12 the Southeast Order?
- 13 A. There have been some orders that failed a
- 14 referendum or were voted out, and there has been
- 15 a series of consolidations of orders since then.
- 16 Q. And would it be fair to say that the
- 17 entities or groups that voted out orders were
- 18 co-ops which are either members of SMA today or
- 19 predecessors of entities that are members of SMA
- 20 today?
- 21 A. I can't recall in every circumstance, nor
- 22 do I really know, which -- which cooperatives or
- 23 producers may have voted not in favor of an or --
- 24 issuance of an order; and if I knew, I might not
- 25 could say [sic] because of lingering

- 1 confidentialities from my previous employment.
- Q. Well, at least one of those became public
- 3 knowledge, when the Paducah vote of -- order was
- 4 voted out, and my good colleague here, Mr.
- 5 Beshore, sued to keep it in place.
- 6 So there is a public record for that; correct?
- 7 A. I -- I never worked at the Paducah order.
- 8 Q. Okay. And that wasn't covered, at that
- 9 time, by either of these two offices, Louisville or
- 10 Atlanta?
- 11 A. Paducah, I believe, was administered out
- 12 of the St. Louis office at that time.
- 13 Q. Even though you had moved to the
- 14 Louisville office -- well, let me back up. Back up.
- 15 The -- the merger of orders in the southeast,
- 16 that are now Order 7, occurred in 1995; correct?
- 17 A. Substantially, there wo -- have been some
- 18 additions. I re -- at -- at -- there was addition, I
- 19 recall, I believe as a result of order reform.
- 20 Q. I understand --
- 21 A. Principally, the Order 7 is -- is now
- 22 comprised, in my recollection, of what was -- been
- 23 the orders in that time frame; yes.
- Q. And what I'm trying to get at is sort of
- 25 sequentially -- and obviously, we had Federal

- 1 Order reform as well, but sequentially, as to Order
- 2 7, a significant consolidation occurred in 1995;
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. I -- that -- I tend to recall tha -- about
- 5 that time frame; yes.
- 6 Q. Did you, in your capacity in Louisville at
- 7 that time, attend that hearing or follow that
- 8 hearing?
- 9 A. I believe I did.
- 10 Q. Is it true that that hearing and the
- 11 consolidation of that hearing, the result from that
- 12 hearing, was the result of proponents primarily
- 13 members of SMA or predecessor members of SMA?
- 14 A. That would likely be true; yes.
- 15 Q. And then Federal Order reform, as you've
- 16 already discussed, as to the southeast, resulted in
- 17 a -- a larger portion, an -- an addition to Order 7;
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. And that, too, was proposed and
- 21 supported by one or more members who are
- 22 predecessors or members of SMA?
- 23 A. That is my recollection.
- Q. And also, Federal Order reform -- and
- 25 maybe some of this resulted from Congress. But

- 1 nonetheless, Federal Order reform resulted in the
- 2 merger of -- of several orders that -- that were
- 3 covered by your office, the Louisville office;
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. Again, that was post my leaving the
- 6 Federal Order Program; but what now is the
- 7 Appalachian Order is the -- principally the territory
- 8 that was covered by the Louisville order --
- 9 Louisville office at that time previously; yes.
- 10 Q. And nonetheless, even though that you'd
- 11 left Louisville, you know that because you started
- 12 working with these various cooperatives doing the
- 13 over-order pricing, whether it was SMA or the Dairy
- 14 Cooperative Marketing Agency; right?
- 15 A. Some of that knowledge is that -- a result
- 16 of that; yes.
- 17 Q. And to be fair for completeness purposes
- 18 on that, actually, in that circumstance, the -- the
- 19 proponents of SMA, or at least several members
- 20 of them, maybe not all, at that time advocated
- 21 merge -- merging what is Order 5 and Order 7;
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. I -- I recall there being some proponents
- 24 of -- of that entire area being -- now, well, you
- 25 mean subsequent to the reform?

- 1 Q. No, part of -- I'm talking about reform
- 2 still.
- 3 A. As my -- my recollection was there was
- 4 some interest in a broader consolidation in the
- 5 southeast.
- 6 Q. And indeed, there were some people, who
- 7 are proponent members of SMA, who were actually
- 8 on the other side and -- and advocated the
- 9 Appalachian Order?
- 10 A. May very well have been; yes.
- 11 Q. Now, let me go back again for a moment.
- 12 Post the consolidation of a number of the
- orders in the southeast into Order 7, which we
- 14 discussed is 1995, the -- the initial element, at the
- 15 time that the order was created, were there
- 16 transportation credits in either Order 7 or the
- orders that make up Order 5 today?
- 18 A. My recollection is that the transportation
- 19 credits were installed in 1996. I don't recall the
- 20 implementation date of the consolidation of that --
- 21 that form of Order 7, so I can't say for sure
- 22 whether -- when that happened. But --
- 23 Q. But -- but --
- 24 A. -- 1996 was the year when transportation
- 25 credits were first installed in the Southeast Orders.

- 1 And my recollection is that it was, at that time, the
- 2 broader Order 7, but I may be mistaken.
- 3 Q. All right. If you'll accept my
- 4 representation, it was -- I mean, I've got the --
- 5 the -- the Code of Federal Regulations here --
- 6 A. I believe everything you say.
- 7 Q. Everybody got that [laughs]?
- 8 And do you recall whether, even before they
- 9 were implemented in 1996 as a result of an
- 10 emergency hearing, that there was shortly before
- 11 that another emergency hearing that resulted in no
- 12 change? Basically, that hearing was terminated.
- 13 Do you recall an earlier hearing for transportation
- 14 credits that -- that did not result in any result one
- 15 way or the other?
- 16 A. I recall a -- a -- one hearing sometime
- 17 previous to that, the date now escapes me, where a
- 18 number of market-wide service payment provisions
- 19 were proposed, all of which were denied. And
- 20 transportation credits may have been a part of
- 21 that, but my recollection is poor.
- Q. At -- at that time, around that time,
- 23 '95/'96, when you started working for Dairy
- 24 Marketing Cooperative, it's -- can you tell me
- 25 approximately what percentage of the milk on these

- 1 orders was represented by the proponent
- 2 cooperatives today?
- 3 A. No, I do not recall that.
- Q. Do you know whether it was less than 80
- 5 percent?
- 6 A. I do not recall.
- 7 Q. Would it be fair to say that the percentage
- 8 of milk, represented by these co-ops, has gone up
- 9 over time?
- 10 A. It may very well have, but I cannot --
- 11 again, I cannot recall specifically.
- 12 Q. Now, going to the 1996 hearing in which
- 13 supplemental -- a -- the credits for supplemental
- 14 milk, as you've [sic] yourself discussed, were put
- 15 in in 1997 --
- 16 A. 1996 or 1997?
- Q. Well, the hearing was in '96 and I guess --
- 18 they were temporarily installed in '96, with then
- 19 some amendments in '97; correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. What were the nature of the amendments
- 22 that changed it from '96 to '97? Do you remember?
- 23 A. Yes. In 1996, there was the -- I think the
- 24 mileage use for use in transportation credits and
- 25 the computation of the credit was the full miles

- 1 from the origination point to the plant; that was in
- 2 for -- and for producer milk in the 1997
- 3 promulgation, the -- the secretary installed a -- an
- 4 exclusion of the first 85 miles, if you will. The
- 5 mileages that you use to compute the
- 6 transportation credits are the actual miles minus
- 7 85.
- 8 I recall there was a -- a -- I -- I think -- well, I
- 9 do recall that in the 1996 process, the mileage rate
- 10 was \$0.37 per hundredweight per mile; that was
- 11 reduced to \$0.35 per hundredweight per -- per mile
- 12 in the 1997. And in the 1996 promulgation, there
- 13 was a process for if the transportation credit
- 14 payment exceeded the amount available from
- 15 assessments, the difference was taken from the
- 16 producer revenue pool.
- 17 Q. And that was removed?
- 18 A. It was removed in the 1997 process; yes.
- 19 Q. Now, when the proponent cooperatives in
- 20 1996 and in 1997, but essentially in 1996, asked
- 21 for the transportation credits, it was not just on
- 22 supplemental milk from outside these marketing
- 23 areas; it was also for supplemental milk that would
- 24 move between these marketing areas?
- 25 A. I don't recall that, but that -- it may be

1 true. It's -- that's not my rec -- I just don't recall

- 2 that.
- 3 Q. So if the secretary's decision of July 18th,
- 4 1996 reflects that there was such a request and it
- 5 was denied, then there is some history here for
- 6 what the secretary is looking at in terms of its
- 7 philosophy for supplemental supply; correct?
- 8 A. I would agree that there is history.
- 9 Q. From attending -- well, let me come
- 10 forward.
- 11 Post Federal Order reform, we had another
- 12 hearing. And this time on Groundhog Day -- and --
- 13 and I guess it sort of is. But we had a hearing
- 14 requested by the proponent cooperatives just a
- 15 couple of years ago to merge the southeast and the
- 16 Appalachian Orders; correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And as part of that hearing -- you know,
- 19 limited to just this subject 'cause there's other
- 20 areas, obviously; but part of that hearing,
- 21 regardless of whether there was a merger, the
- 22 proponent cooperatives requested an increase in
- 23 the assessment rate --
- 24 A. The --
- 25 Q. -- correct?

- 1 A. -- the result -- the -- the secretary found
- 2 that an increase of \$0.03 in the assessment rate
- 3 for the coun -- for the transportation credit
- 4 balancing fund was appropriate.
- 5 Q. And -- and the secretary didn't just find
- 6 that out either. The proponent cooperatives
- 7 offered evidence, and the proponent cooperatives
- 8 supported that in support of proponent
- 9 cooperatives after that; correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. And they asked for that regardless
- of whether the orders were merged; correct?
- 13 A. I recall the proponent testimony largely
- 14 relating to the -- a merged transportation credit
- 15 balancing fund, and that \$0.03 was the amount
- 16 needed to fund that merged fund.
- 17 Q. Were you the witness for that?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. You were not.
- 20 You were there; you attended the hearing?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. The secretary, nonetheless,
- 23 determined not to merge, but to increase the
- 24 assessment; correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And that was effective November 1st of
- 2 2005?
- 3 A. The increased assessment was effective
- 4 November 2005.
- 5 Q. Now, let's talk about supplemental milk
- 6 and the philosophy behind it for a moment.
- 7 The proponents in 1996, as I see it today, but
- 8 the secretary accepted, essentially, the concept
- 9 that, A, these markets are deficit; correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. B, that there is a requirement to have
- 12 supplemental milk -- milk supplies from outside the
- 13 marketing area; correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And finally, that -- and maybe not quite
- 16 finally, but for my purposes, finally, that the
- 17 cooperatives shared or handlers supplying those
- 18 supplement milk supplies carried an undue burden
- 19 of that supplemental supply; correct?
- 20 A. Could you repeat that?
- 21 Q. That the market participants did not share
- 22 equally in the marketplace as opposed to the order
- 23 structure in supplying that supplemental milk into
- 24 the market?
- 25 A. I believe that's correct.

- 1 Q. And therefore, on that basis, adopted
- 2 some -- not 100 percent, but some supplement --
- 3 some transportation credits in supplemental milk;
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. But it was limited in the number of
- 7 months; correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. It's not paid in every month?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And are you aware --
- 12 A. The -- the transportation credit payments
- 13 are not paid in every month.
- 14 Q. The assessment may be in every month?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. But the payment may not be?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. And do you remember whether the
- 19 proponent cooperatives also, at the time, proposed
- 20 that it be for every month? That basically they be
- 21 paid in every month?
- 22 A. I do not recall that.
- 23 Q. Regardless, it was limited to the number
- 24 of months; correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And ultimately, whether it was in '96 or
- 2 '97, there was some mileage limitations put on, as
- 3 you yourself said; correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And even though a rate of 3.7 cents had
- 6 been determined, later the secretary went to a
- 7 level that's slightly less than 98 percent of that,
- 8 which -- 3 -- 3.5 cents; correct?
- 9 A. Yes, \$0.35.
- 10 Q. I'm sorry. Well, per mile or per ten miles.
- 11 I mean, it depends on -- I was using ten miles,
- 12 you're using one mile; correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And the secretary determined that
- 15 the producer settlement fund would not be the
- 16 subject for funding for the supplemental in 1997;
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. Would not be subject to -- would -- well,
- 19 yeah; that -- that there would be no provision for --
- 20 for pay -- for removing funds from the producer
- 21 settlement fund or the producer revenue pool if the
- 22 transportation credit balancing funds were
- 23 insufficient.
- Q. Well, now, let me go back in history just a
- 25 little bit again.

- 1 Do you recall, back in 1990 when you were still
- 2 with the Louisville market administrator --
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. [laughs]
- 5 A. I was not with the Louisville market
- 6 administrator in 1990.
- 7 Q. I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
- 8 In Atlanta, when you were with Atlanta. I
- 9 apologize.
- 10 A. I may or may not remember 1990; yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you remember in 1990 -- first of
- 12 all, in 1990 -- whether it was '94, '95 or '96, and I
- 13 said it's '95, certainly, back in 1990 there wasn't a
- 14 merge Southeast Order; correct?
- 15 A. I beg your pardon?
- 16 Q. There was no merged Southeast Order.
- 17 There were separate orders for what's now the
- 18 southeast in 1990; correct?
- 19 A. My recollection is that is true; that -- well,
- 20 let me just put it this way: When I le -- I believe
- 21 when I left Atlanta, they were still basically a --
- 22 several orders that now -- now encompass the
- 23 single Order 7.
- Q. Would you recall, you know, in a range,
- 25 what the Class I utilization was in 1990 for

- 1 Georgia?
- 2 A. I would imagine in a range, depending on
- 3 the month, depending on the year, somewhere in
- 4 the high 70s to low 80s.
- 5 Q. Your recollection is very good.
- 6 After the merger, moving ahead to -- to 1996 --
- 7 actually, let me go back.
- 8 I know you were in the Atlanta market, but
- 9 would you have known what the Class I utilizations
- 10 were in the markets to the north of you, north of
- 11 Georgia?
- 12 A. I may have some vague recollection; yes.
- 13 Q. Would they have also been in the high 70s
- 14 to low 80s?
- 15 A. Not necessarily. The Tennessee Valley
- 16 Order probably was in the middle 70s most months
- 17 to maybe low 80s. The Louisville, Lexington, and
- 18 Evansville Order probably was more in the order of
- 19 the low 60s to the low 70s. And the Carolina
- 20 Order, when it was promulgated, probably were in
- 21 the upper 70s to low 80s.
- Q. Were those percentages essentially the
- 23 same in 1996 after the consolidation of the
- 24 southeast, or about the time of the consolidation of
- 25 the southeast?

- 1 A. I'm sorry. I misunderstood your question.
- Q. Would -- would the Class I utilizations in
- 3 1996, about the time that the transportation credit
- 4 hearing was held, be about the same as they were
- 5 in 1990?
- 6 A. I recall them being similar.
- 7 Q. Yeah. Do you agree that, today, post
- 8 Federal Order reform, post mergers, post
- 9 transportation credits, that the evidence in this
- 10 record is that the merged orders have Class I
- 11 utilizations in the 50s to 60s?
- 12 A. I believe that the ca -- the utilization
- 13 Order 5 exceeds 60 per -- 60 sometimes.
- Q. But it's certainly not 70?
- 15 A. I believe if -- if it's not in the 60s, then
- 16 it's more in the 60s than the 70s.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. I believe that the -- the Class I utilization
- 19 in the -- in the -- the Appalachian does reach into
- 20 the 70s.
- Q. Okay. Would you agree it's lower than
- 22 what it was if you'd used the combined back in
- 23 1990 after Carolina came around?
- 24 A. I don't know necessarily whether that's
- 25 true, because Louisville -- as I'd testified, the old

- 1 Order 46, Louisville, Lexington, and Evansville had
- 2 utilizations in the 60s. So I -- I really don't know
- 3 what the -- the con -- the weighted average of
- 4 those utilizations were.
- 5 Q. Well, if we -- obviously, we can have data
- 6 put in. And would you at least agree, that if -- that
- 7 everything else being equal, if Class I utilizations
- 8 dropped, that the blend prices to dairy farmers
- 9 would have dropped?
- 10 A. All things being equal, lower Class I
- 11 utilizations result in a lower uniform price.
- 12 Q. And lower uniform price to producers in
- 13 this market can certainly affect their production of
- 14 milk for the market; correct?
- 15 A. I would think that's true anywhere.
- 16 Q. I want to turn now to some of your
- 17 exhibits, and then ask some questions about how
- 18 Proposal 2 would work.
- 19 First, when the proposals were submitted, they
- 20 were submitted by Dairy Farmers of America, or
- 21 were they submitted by SMA?
- 22 A. The hearing notice notices that they were
- 23 submitted by Dairy Farmers of America.
- Q. And when did SMA become involved?
- 25 A. SMA's been involved all along. It just --

- 1 the timing allowed for DFA to provide -- to send in
- 2 the hearing request; but -- under their signature,
- 3 but SMA has been involved all along.
- 4 Q. Do you know when the hearing notice was
- 5 submitted? When -- when the request for a hearing
- 6 was submitted?
- 7 A. I don't recall exactly; no.
- Q. Do you know if it was before or after the
- 9 secretary had announced finalization of the merger
- 10 proposal of how the merger. . .
- 11 A. I believe it was after. But now -- I just
- 12 can't recall. I don't -- I don't recall when the final
- 13 decision on the merger was issued and when the
- 14 initial request for a hearing went in.
- 15 Q. Now, in your testimony, I think you said
- 16 three or four times that having been, in your view,
- 17 conservative in calculating the haul rate
- 18 adjustment, that you didn't see any need for a
- 19 further reduction?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Nonetheless, in 1997, when the secretary
- 22 adopted the transportation credits, the secretary
- 23 reduced the rate by, in essence, 5 percent;
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. It was reduced from the 1996 rate to the

- 1 1997 rate, yes, at approximately 5 percent.
- 2 Q. And wouldn't it be fair to reduce this
- 3 again by the same 5 percent in order to make
- 4 certain that we aren't overcompensating for -- for
- 5 transportation and to give people the right
- 6 incentives?
- 7 A. My opinion is that the -- the rate
- 8 proposed, the \$1.91 base rate, already reflects a
- 9 rate which is less than -- now, if you -- if you bring
- 10 that rate forward to now, that we already reflect a
- 11 mileage rate which is reduced below the actual cost
- 12 of hauling and, perhaps, more than 5 percent.
- Q. Do you have a percentage? You say
- 14 perhaps. You don't know?
- 15 A. I do not know what the percentage is; but
- 16 believe it would be something in excess of 5 -- at
- or 5 -- around 5 percent or more.
- 18 Q. Turning to Exhibit 25, Page F for a
- 19 moment, and your discussion with Mr. Beshore
- 20 about the hurricane hearing decision. And as I
- 21 understood it, this was designed to illustrate the
- 22 concept that -- that at the present rate, you
- 23 couldn't haul the milk if -- if the fuel was free?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And is that all it's there for? Or does the

- 1 2.25 figure in your calculation today? Did you use
- 2 the 2.25 from the hurricane as a mechanism for --
- 3 for coming up with the rate today?
- A. No, the 2.25 is purely referenced from the
- 5 hurricane decision. That's a -- a rate the secretary
- 6 recognized, and that was -- that's it's only
- 7 significance.
- 8 Q. Okay. Turning to Exhibit 25H, and this is
- 9 the combination truck fuel consumption and travel.
- 10 And I'm looking, for a moment, at the footnote with
- 11 the asterisk that says, "Beginning in 1998, the
- 12 Federal Highway Administration used the Census
- 13 Bureau's 1997 [Federal] Vehicle Inventory and Use
- 14 Survey for its baseline estimate. . ."
- Does that change explain, in any way, the drop
- 16 from 1997 to 1998 of the average miles traveled
- 17 per gallon, from 6.1 to 5.1?
- 18 A. I do not know.
- 19 Q. Do you know whether, when the FHA
- 20 started using Census Bureau numbers, that they
- 21 normalized going back?
- 22 A. I do not know.
- Q. And the answer to question on -- on "T," I
- 24 believe a question from Mr. Beshore, you indicated
- 25 that these announced cooperative Class I prices, at

- 1 least for the southeast, which is the market you
- 2 know of --
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. -- is the net price, net of certain credits?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And I think you mentioned two different
- 7 credits.
- 8 Could you tell us what the credits were you
- 9 mentioned?
- 10 A. Yes, I -- actually, three. I prob --
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 A. -- I probably said 'em so it sounded like
- 13 two. There are principally three charges which
- 14 would exist over and above the stated -- let's just
- 15 use Atlanta for an example --
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. -- for December, the 2.17. There's a
- 18 \$0.30 charge for nonuniform receipt, that is, plants
- 19 that do not receive uniformly seven days; and then
- 20 a \$0.05 charge each for purchasing on other than
- 21 farm weights and other than farm weights and tests
- 22 [phonetic]. So the gross price charged to handlers
- 23 is \$2.57, and they may receive up to that \$0.40
- 24 credit back if they receive evenly seven days
- 25 purchase on farm weights and purchase on farm

- 1 tests. So the 2.17 presumes a full receipt of those
- 2 credits.
- 3 Q. I do not want confidential information; but
- 4 to the extent you know, what percentage
- 5 approximately of the handler's -- the distributing
- 6 plants in these markets receive milk on farm
- 7 weights and tests?
- 8 A. The vast majority.
- 9 Q. And what about the seven-day receipts?
- 10 A. Some.
- 11 Q. And would the fact that it's "some" be
- 12 reflected in some of the market administrator
- 13 statistics that were put in especially for Order 7,
- 14 that showed some daily receipts varying from -- I
- think for January, one month, 11,000,000 to
- 16 16,000,000?
- 17 A. That would account for a substantial
- 18 portion of that variation; yes.
- 19 Q. So that if more handlers chose the even-
- 20 day receipts, that conceivably that would -- would
- 21 be balanced out a little bit?
- 22 A. If handlers received eve -- if all handlers
- 23 received evenly every day of the week, a
- 24 substantial portion of the balancing reserve could
- 25 be eliminated.

- 1 Q. Has that credit for seven-day receipts
- 2 changed over the last ten, 15 years, or has it
- 3 remained relatively the same?
- 4 A. My recollection is that it went from \$0.20
- 5 to \$0.30 some number of years ago, five or six
- 6 maybe.
- 7 Q. Have any -- have your members discussed
- 8 increasing that from \$0.30 in order to encourage
- 9 more even receipts?
- 10 A. That has been discussed on occasion.
- 11 Q. As an economist, would you agree,
- 12 apparently, the economic incentive has not been
- 13 high enough for the handlers receiving the milk in
- 14 order to -- to get the credit?
- 15 A. Something has prevented them from
- 16 making those changes.
- 17 Q. Let me turn for a few moments to the
- 18 workings of Proposal 2. And it probably would be
- 19 handy to look at Exhibit 25, Page Q1 and Q2, but
- 20 you may also want to have with you the exhibit that
- 21 Mr. Darr put in, Exhibit 22. That is the map. And I
- 22 don't know whether you have any maps with you
- 23 that show pricing or if you know pricing of various
- 24 zones, or that you can accept when I go through
- 25 zones and we'll talk about it and we'll figure it out.

- 1 A. I have some knowledge.
- Q. Yeah. Well, I'm not doing this because
- 3 I'm, you know, trying to say I know something. The
- 4 only reason I know it is I have the map in front of
- 5 me.
- 6 I think Asheville is actually 2.95 and not 2.80?
- 7 A. You're absolutely right. That's minus
- 8 \$0.15. That is -- that -- you -- you are absolutely
- 9 right.
- 10 Q. Okay. I think you testified earlier, in
- 11 answer to a question of Mr. Beshore, that it was
- 12 2.80?
- 13 A. You're right. That -- that previous
- 14 testimony was incorrect. It is minus \$0.15 off the
- 15 3.10 base.
- Q. And as I say, I have a map in front of me,
- 17 so I have an advantage, but -- I'd like to see, for a
- 18 moment -- I mean, you've -- you've provided some
- 19 examples on -- on Q1 of how the credit would work.
- 20 And in essence, Q1, as I see it, is more to show
- 21 that you're not creating an incentive to move the
- 22 milk to the eco -- uneconomic place; correct?
- 23 That's what it's there for?
- 24 A. That's the purpose of the exhibit; yes.
- 25 O. But -- but nonetheless, the exhibit also

- 1 reflects the credit that would be available at two
- 2 different locations; correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Can we run through this analysis, for a
- 5 moment, of what the credit would be for milk
- 6 received here in Louisville at the Dean Foods
- 7 plant --
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. -- where the Class I differential is \$2.20?
- 10 And if you want to look at that map that is Exhibit
- 11 22, it would look to me that, you know, maybe the
- 12 Dean Foods plant is -- is -- combines with other
- 13 plant [sic], but it looks like it might be that yellow
- 14 circle on the border --
- 15 A. I believe that is true.
- 16 Q. -- of Indiana and Kentucky?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Can you explain to me under what
- 19 circumstances the Dean Foods plant, under
- 20 Proposal 2, or -- or the supplier of the Dean Foods
- 21 plants, whoever it is, under Proposal 2, would
- 22 receive a credit under Proposal 2?
- 23 A. If that plant received milk from a producer
- 24 who was closer to another pool distributing plant
- 25 than they are from the Louisville plant, I can think

- of a -- of a supply area between Louisville and
- 2 Winchester that may extend close enough to
- 3 Winchester; it may not. But that a producer could
- 4 be closer to the Winchester, Kentucky plant, may
- 5 be moved to Louisville, and would thus be eligible
- 6 for a credit. Also for, perhaps, a producer in
- 7 southern Indiana who may be closer to a plant -- I
- 8 think there's a plant in Holland, Indiana ma --
- 9 perhaps that plant would be closer than Louisville,
- 10 in which case that producer would be -- or the milk
- 11 of that producer would be eligible for a credit.
- 12 Q. All right. Let's turn to the Dean Foods
- 13 plant in Morning -- the Morning Star facility in Mt.
- 14 Crawford?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Under what circumstances can that plant
- 17 receive -- or the supplier of the plant receive a
- 18 credit for delivering milk to that plant?
- 19 A. Again, if the milk moved into that plant
- 20 from a -- from a producer who was nearer another
- 21 pool distributing plant, then that -- that -- that milk
- 22 would be eligible for a credit.
- Q. Now, Exhibit 22 would reveal that there is,
- 24 within a very short distance, more than 200 percent
- 25 of the milk required for that plant, that, without

- 1 demand constraints, according to Mr. Darr, would
- 2 put a -- well, 200 percent of the milk that that
- 3 plants needs. And --
- 4 A. At least 200 percent.
- 5 Q. Two hundred percent. And that is th e--
- 6 the closest distance, as he -- as he described it,
- 7 the -- the -- the shortest linear distance; correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. So what is the economic likelihood that
- 10 there would be, you know, any milk closer to
- 11 another plant in this order that would be
- 12 economically feasible in order to -- to get a credit?
- 13 A. Likely for milk delivered into Mr.
- 14 Crawford, there would be -- it would be unlikely
- 15 that much milk would move in there from inside the
- 16 marketing area which is further a -- which is nearer
- 17 another -- another plant. However, th e-- I think
- 18 the point of the proposal is that this milk, in that --
- 19 in the Mt. Crawford neighborhood, if you will, is --
- 20 is more than sufficient to supply those plants. The
- 21 producers near that Mt. Crawford plant can't go to
- 22 Mt. Crawford, or all of them can't. That milk has to
- 23 move some place else, to their red and yellow
- 24 plant, if you will. And that plant would then be --
- 25 would be due a credit because moving it's away

- 1 from its nearest plant.
- Q. And Morning Star, nonetheless, for the
- 3 privilege of having no milk that is economically
- 4 eligible or feasible to come into it, gets the
- 5 privilege of paying \$0.20/hundredweight?
- 6 A. I believe the maximum rate --
- 7 Q. Or \$0.15, I'm sorry. Fifteen --
- 8 A. I believe the maximum rate we proposed in
- 9 Order 5 is \$0.10.
- 10 Q. I'm sorry, \$0.10. But still,
- 11 \$0.10/hundredweight, I'm confusing orders --
- 12 Proposals 1 and 2, and I apologize. So let -- let's
- 13 go over that.
- 14 In Proposal 1, you're proposing increasing the
- 15 rate for Order 5 to \$0.15 and Order 7 \$0.20;
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. To \$0.15 and to \$0.20 --
- 18 Q. To \$0.20, yeah.
- 19 A. -- yes.
- Q. Yeah, not "by" but "to."
- 21 And since it's brand new, the transportation --
- 22 the Intra-market Transportation Credits would be
- 23 \$0.10 in Order 5 and \$0.15 in Order 7?
- 24 A. That would -- that is the proposed
- 25 maximum --

- 1 Q. Proposed maximum --
- 2 A. -- rate.
- 3 Q. But nonetheless, under the proposed
- 4 maximum, a plant in Mt. Crawford for the privilege
- 5 of having 200 percent of its milk supply nearby
- 6 would be paying \$0.10/hundredweight; correct?
- 7 A. At the maximum rate, yes.
- 8 Q. There was some discussion with Mr. Darr
- 9 yesterday, I be -- I'm not sure if this was Mr. Yale
- 10 or not; but looking to sort of the western edge of
- 11 Exhibit 22 for a moment, plants either in Fort Smith
- 12 or -- or Shreveport, that the logical milk supply,
- 13 say, for Shreveport might very well be Hopkins
- 14 County, Texas?
- 15 A. That may be a source or an [sic] sor --
- 16 yes.
- 17 Q. Is it a source today, to your knowledge?
- 18 A. I believe milk does move from that part of
- 19 the world to -- to Shreveport; yes.
- 20 Q. Because that milk is outside the marketing
- 21 area, it would not be eligible for a credit for
- 22 moving into the plant at Shreveport; correct?
- 23 A. That is -- it would not be eligible for an
- 24 intra --
- 25 Q. Right.

- 1 A. -- market transportation credit; that's
- 2 correct.
- 3 Q. And if it moved every day of ev -- of every
- 4 month, it wouldn't be eligible for a supplemental
- 5 one, either; right?
- 6 A. It would not -- by virtue of its -- of its
- 7 pooling virtually year-round, it would not be
- 8 eligible on that basis for -- for a -- for a
- 9 transportation cro -- balancing fund --
- 10 transportation credit balancing fund payment. It
- 11 would be eligible by geography, but ineligible by
- 12 exclusion.
- 13 Q. And yet the plant in Shreveport -- which I
- 14 promise just happens to be a Dean Foods plant; but
- 15 the plant in Shreveport would -- would nonetheless
- 16 pay up to the maximum of \$0.15 in Order 7?
- 17 A. \$0.15 for the intra --
- 18 Q. Cents -- for the -- for the intra-market?
- 19 A. -- market -- for the intra -- Intra-market
- 20 Transportation Credit Assessment, yes.
- 21 Q. Did you consider for the -- the plants --
- 22 and I'm -- again, now, I'm going to go up to
- 23 Missouri -- southern Missouri. There's, I think,
- 24 five plants in the 220 zone or along the western
- 25 border, or for the plants in the north.

- 1 Did you consider some mileage zone or some
- 2 concept of being able to bring milk into the
- 3 marketing area and using that credit that's for
- 4 regular milk?
- 5 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that
- 6 question?
- 7 Q. Did your cooperatives consider using milk,
- 8 other than just milk produced within the marketing
- 9 area, if it's daily delivered into these areas, and is
- 10 coming from 50 to maybe 100, but a -- a -- a short
- 11 distance away along this western and northern
- 12 border of 5 and 7?
- 13 A. I can say that consideration was given to
- 14 whether or not some additional territory on the
- 15 western side, if you will, or just to the west of
- 16 Order 7, should be included as a -- as a piece of
- 17 geography from which Intra-market Transportation
- 18 Credits could be earned. We rejected that not
- 19 because of anything other than it made
- 20 administration of the provisions, with regard to the
- 21 current transportation credit balancing fund, dicey.
- 22 It -- it -- it -- the language would be very unruly.
- 23 The provisions would be very unruly in terms of
- 24 how to qualify for one versus the other, because
- 25 you would have a -- a piece of geography with

- 1 overlapping credit provisions.
- Q. Good thing this isn't unruly. So -- I mean,
- 3 we already have, but -- let me go back to my first
- 4 example for a moment, because I'm, you know,
- 5 looking at the map, and I don't have mileages.
- 6 But -- but if -- if you look at Dean Foods, and --
- 7 and you -- you mentioned Winchester Farms; but
- 8 is -- it's true, is it not, that there's not much milk
- 9 around Winchester Farms? There never has been?
- 10 A. That -- that is an area which could use
- 11 more milk.
- 12 Q. Okay. So it's not likely that there's going
- 13 to be milk closer to Winchester Farms than the
- 14 Dean Foods plant, since that area has, from the
- 15 time that plants was built, been a deficit area;
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. That -- there -- there -- it is possible, but
- 18 perhaps unlikely.
- 19 Q. So realistically, that leaves Dean Foods,
- 20 if it's going to -- if it or the supplier of a plant here
- 21 in Louisville were going to benefit from up to \$0.10
- 22 that it's going to put into the -- a fund and going to
- 23 benefit, it's going to have to be in -- in southern
- 24 Indiana in an area that's closer to Hoosier Dairy;
- 25 right?

- 1 A. Not necessarily. If -- if milk is drawn from
- 2 the moderately-heavy production area in south
- 3 central Kentucky, which might move back to
- 4 Louisville if that milk is closer to Nashville, it
- 5 would receive a [sic] Intra-market Transportation
- 6 Credit if it were -- if that plant -- if a producer
- 7 were closer to Nashville, say, than to Louisville,
- 8 located in that Glasgow production area, and that
- 9 milk moved back to Louisville, it would be -- it
- 10 would receive a transporta -- inter -- an Intra-
- 11 market Transportation Credit.
- 12 Q. What happens -- and I -- I generally
- 13 don't -- I mean, I -- what happens if that milk is
- 14 coming from the 240 zone of south-central
- 15 Kentucky into the 220 zone, in your calculation?
- 16 How does that work in your calculation?
- 17 A. If --
- 18 Q. Does that become a plus number?
- 19 A. No, there's just no adjustment.
- 20 Q. There's no adjustment. So it's --
- 21 A. No adjustment for the zero difference.
- 22 Q. -- it's -- it zeroes out?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. It's the sa -- it's effectively the same
- 25 thing as if the milk stayed in the 220 zone?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Which is zero adjustment?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And similarly, if it came out of, say, the
- 5 280 zone, it's a zero adjuster [sic]?
- 6 A. Yes. If you go from a 280 to a 240,
- 7 there's still no adjustment. I -- was your -- was the
- 8 question 280 --
- 9 Q. No. You -- you and I are communicating
- 10 correctly; yeah. The --
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. -- the peanut gallery over here --
- 13 A. We've got to convince the. . .
- Q. [laughs] Has your organization done any
- 15 calculation based upon existing movements of milk,
- 16 since you're hoping there's not going to be
- 17 uneconomic movements? I'm assuming that
- 18 existing movements, you assume, will remain the
- 19 same; correct?
- 20 A. The --
- 21 Q. You're assuming that the lo -- if these
- 22 location adjustments -- I'm sorry . If these intra-
- 23 market transportation adjustments went into effect,
- 24 you have -- your Exhibit 25Q, if your analysis is
- 25 correct, indicates that it will not create incentives

- 1 to move milk where it isn't moved presently;
- 2 correct?
- A. The design of the proposal is that the
- 4 actual rate of mileage, the mileage rate, is less
- 5 than the -- the true cost of hauling, and that the --
- 6 the mileage rate is only applied to the Class I
- 7 portion of the load; so when you combine those two
- 8 less-than-real numbers, you're going to come up
- 9 with an answer -- a credit which is less than the
- 10 true cost of hauling. And you shouldn't move more
- 11 miles -- yeah, as long as the credit is less than the
- 12 actual cost of moving milk, you're not going to
- 13 desire to move milk further. You're always going to
- 14 want to minimize miles, even if you receive a
- 15 credit.
- 16 Q. But even if you're going to want to
- 17 minimize miles, aren't you going to alter the
- 18 incentive for a dairy farmer, say, located between
- 19 Dean Foods and Hoosier Dairy if -- if there is no --
- 20 if it's closer to Hoosier Dairy, if the farm is closer
- 21 to Hoosier Dairy, it gets no credit for moving to
- 22 Hoosier; correct?
- 23 A. That would be correct.
- Q. Okay. So now, if it's 20 miles farther to
- 25 Dean, it gets a credit for moving to Dean. It gets

- 1 no credit for Hoosier. So you're subsidizing a
- 2 portion of the haul to Dean; none of the haul to
- 3 Hoosier.
- 4 I understand you're saying it doesn't cover all
- of it, but doesn't that alter the incentive and the
- 6 thought process for these dairy farmers as to where
- 7 they end up?
- 8 A. It could.
- 9 Q. Nonetheless, in your assumption that --
- 10 that it doesn't create an incentive to move, has
- 11 your organization or your member organizations
- 12 done any analysis of which plants are likely to
- 13 receive a higher portion of this credit that is paid
- in by handlers?
- 15 A. No, we have not.
- 16 Q. But you agree, would you not, that to the
- 17 extent a plant such as Mr. Crawford has more than
- 18 200 percent very close by and is not likely to get
- 19 the credit, it is not going to get its in investment of
- 20 the \$0.20 back for the haul -- or the supplier is not
- 21 going to get his investment back?
- 22 A. On an individual plant basis, that may
- 23 very well be correct. On a region basis, where we
- 24 need to move the milk around, that would pay for
- 25 those additional movements.

- 1 Q. But nonetheless, you're going to have all
- 2 plants pay?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Are you familiar with a decision by the
- 5 secretary in the mid 1980s to increase the location
- 6 adjustment between Dallas and Houston by
- 7 \$0.18/hundredweight?
- 8 A. I -- no, I'm really not familiar.
- 9 Q. Are you familiar with a decision sometime
- 10 after the 1985 Farm Bill and the two-year rule ---
- 11 remember, there was a -- there was a rule that
- 12 there were minimum Class I differentials for two
- 13 years after the '85 Farm Bill was implemented? Do
- 14 you remember that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. That after that limitation came off, do you
- 17 know whether there was a decision altering the
- 18 price surface in Indiana, the location adjustments,
- 19 between handlers in Indiana?
- 20 A. I vaguely remember that, yes.
- Q. To you -- to the extent you vaguely
- 22 remember it, do you know whether the -- the
- 23 secretary's decision in that proceeding, whether it
- 24 was the first or the second or the third, was sort of
- 25 the precursor to using the Cornell model for pricing

- 1 the Class I price surface?
- 2 A. That -- that I do not recall.
- 3 Q. Okay. I take it that, based upon your
- 4 conclusion, that you're going to tax all handlers
- 5 equally but benefit others differently for the market
- 6 that -- that your organizations have concluded; and
- 7 that's a fair and equitable way of dealing with the
- 8 situation?
- 9 A. The -- the process described allows a very
- 10 narrow adjustment to the current location
- 11 adjustment process. It -- it targets only Class I.
- 12 It -- it establishes the bare minimum amount of
- increase in Class I cost which would be necessary
- 14 to move the milk. It's -- and it -- and it only
- 15 applies Class I. It doesn't alter the -- the producer
- 16 location structure, but it would apply to each
- 17 handler the same.
- 18 Q. It's -- it's an intents and purposes, except
- 19 in name, an increase in the Class I price; correct?
- 20 A. Oh, it -- it increases the regulated Class I
- 21 cost; yes.
- 22 Q. And yet, assuming for a moment that what
- 23 happened in Houston was that the secretary
- 24 determined that those handlers needed to pay more
- 25 relative to Dallas handlers because they were

- 1 farther from the milk supply, what you would do is,
- 2 in essence, turn that decision by the secretary in
- 3 1985 on its head?
- 4 A. Having no knowledge of that decision, I
- 5 really can't make that comparison.
- 6 MR. ENGLISH: Okay. I have no further
- 7 questions at this time
- 8 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Schad?
- 9 EXAMINATION
- 10 BY MR. SCHAD:
- 11 Q. Morning, Jeff.
- 12 A. Good morning.
- 13 Q. My name is Dennis Schad. I work for Land
- 14 'O Lakes. Jeff, I have just a couple of questions,
- 15 and I'll start off with -- and you don't have the
- 16 exi -- exhibits in front of you, so I'll name some
- 17 exhibits and kind of describe what's going on. If
- 18 you have any questions to -- need -- and such that
- 19 you need the exhibits, we -- we can stop at any
- 20 point.
- 21 Okay. In --
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Schad, I can
- 23 loan him those -- any exhibits that he might need.
- 24 MR. SCHAD: If he determines that he --
- 25 he needs 'em, we can do that. Thank you, sir.

- 1 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well.
- 2 BY MR. SCHAD:
- Q. Okay. In exhibit -- Exhibit 6 and Exhibit
- 4 12, they describe 7C and 7D plants for the various
- 5 orders. For instance, in -- in Federal Order 5, the
- 6 7C and the 7D plants are -- are plants located in
- 7 Strasburg, Virginia and -- and a plant located in
- 8 Louisville; is that correct?
- 9 A. Yes, those in the past -- or -- or currently
- 10 or in the past had -- would -- would have qualified
- 11 as 7C or 7D plants; yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And there are -- there are also in
- 13 Exhibit 12 four plants lo -- named as 7C and 7D
- 14 plants, that would be receiving, for -- for some of
- 15 the months of 9 -- of 1995: Arkansas Dairy
- 16 Receiving Station; Dairy Farmers of America in
- 17 Cabool, Missouri; Dairy Farmers of America in
- 18 Franklinton; and Dairy Farmers of American in
- 19 Monett, Missouri?
- A. Monett, yes.
- Q. Okay. Are you familiar with those plants?
- 22 A. I am.
- Q. Okay. And by the way, I'm asking these
- 24 questions to you in -- in view of your -- the fact
- 25 that you're an expert in -- in milk marketing and --

- 1 and regulatory decisions in the -- in this area, Fed
- 2 Orders 5 and 7; and insofar as you were a
- 3 secretary -- assistant secretary, I guess, and with
- 4 management capabilities within DCMA and
- 5 especially SMA. Okay. Thank you.
- 6 Could you -- given your expertise, could you
- 7 list other cheese and butter powder plants located
- 8 in the -- the marketing areas of 5 and 7?
- 9 A. Yes. There are some nonpooled
- 10 manufacturing plants. There's one -- there's a -- a
- 11 plant located at Leitchfield, Kentucky; one in
- 12 Glasgow, Kentucky; one at Springfield, Kentucky;
- one in Antioch, Tennessee, which is just outside of
- 14 Nashville; one in Ashe County, North Carolina.
- 15 There's a -- a -- a plant in Uniontown, Alabama.
- 16 There are ice cream plants scattered, two or three
- 17 around -- may -- one in Birmingham, Alabama; I
- 18 think two in the state of Arkansas. If I --
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. There -- there -- oh, yes. There are
- 21 plants in southwest Missouri and northwest
- 22 Arkansas.
- Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 24 And you're familiar with these plants and
- 25 their -- their relative size and --

- 1 A. Somewhat, yes.
- Q. -- and -- and their -- the -- the way they
- 3 operate within the parameters of Orders 5 and 7?
- 4 A. Somewhat, yes.
- 5 Q. All right. Thank you.
- 6 In Exhibit 12 and Exhibit 13C, Attorney
- 7 Beshore yesterday was, I believe, with -- with Mr.
- 8 DuPrey, was -- was comparing the Class I of Fed
- 9 Order 7 against 13 -- Exhibit 13C, which al --
- 10 reported the in-area production of -- of Order 7;
- 11 okay? And in that -- in that exchange, it was
- 12 determined that there was a deficit of Class I, the
- 13 difference between the orders Class I and the in-
- 14 area production of 118,000,000 pounds.
- Were -- were you here for that exchange?
- 16 A. I was.
- 17 Q. Would you agree that that characterizes
- 18 the fact that there -- there was a deficit Class I
- 19 market for October 2005?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Although it wasn't brought up in this
- 22 exchange, would you agree that there is a -- if I
- 23 told you the numbers showed that there was also a
- 24 deficit for April of 2005, would you agree that there
- 25 would -- there is, without checking the numbers?

- 1 A. I -- I would suspect that that is true; yes.
- Q. Okay. Would you -- as your -- in your --
- 3 in your capacity as a -- working for SMA, you --
- 4 would you characterize the southeast market, one
- 5 as a deficit Class I market that re -- that requires
- 6 milk being imported 12 months of the year?
- 7 A. Absolutely.
- 8 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 9 Again, 13C, I -- I realize you don't have it in
- 10 front of you, but 13C would purport to show that
- 11 there -- there was in-area production in April of
- 12 358,000,000 pounds; and there was -- in October,
- 13 there was 273,000,000 pounds?
- 14 A. Yes, I -- I am -- I'm now viewing Exhibit
- 15 13C; and yes, that's the -- the implication of the
- 16 exhibit.
- 17 Q. Okay. Would you -- as a dairy economist,
- 18 would you -- you know, was -- is this -- does this --
- 19 can you conclude from that, that this is a -- the
- 20 seasonal variation of the dairy farmers located
- 21 in -- in Fed Order 7?
- 22 A. This represents at least a portion of the --
- of the seasonal variation. October may not very
- 24 well be the low production month and April may not
- 25 be the high production month, so the actual high to

- 1 low variation would exceed the ratio of 353,000,000
- 2 to 274,000,000.
- 3 Q. Right. What -- what this -- you know,
- 4 for -- for illustrative purposes, this is about
- 5 between 15 and 20 percent?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And, you know, taken to your point,
- 8 October is a 31-day month and April a 30-day
- 9 month, so this -- this is actually probably
- 10 underestimates 'em?
- 11 A. Agreed.
- 12 Q. Okay. And these numbers, if we looked at
- 13 the Order 5, the exhibit in Order 5, we would sho --
- 14 there would show a difference, not to this extent,
- 15 but -- but it would show a seasonal variation?
- 16 A. I believe that it would; yes. And it might
- 17 not --
- 18 Q. Okay
- 19 A. -- but it -- in my -- my supposition would
- 20 be that the difference might not be this great.
- 21 Q. And -- and -- and the numbers would show
- 22 that?
- 23 A. [nods head]
- Q. All right. Okay.
- 25 Okay. If you -- if we wanted to, but -- we

- 1 could look at Exhibit 7, Page 12, and Exhibit 13H.
- 2 I don't think we need to, because what that -- those
- 3 exhibits show is, for Order 5 and 7, the daily
- 4 delivers to pool distributing plants?
- 5 A. I -- I recall those data.
- 6 Q. Okay. And if you looked at those -- if you
- 7 looked at the numbers and you ascribe days to 'em,
- 8 you ascribe variation between pounds delivered to
- 9 distributing plants based on the -- the day of the
- 10 week?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And again, talking -- speaking to
- 13 your expertise as a manager of -- of the Southern
- 14 Milk Agen -- Milk -- Milk Agency, the -- is there a
- 15 daily variation in deliveries to distributing plants?
- 16 A. Yes, there is a marked deliv -- difference
- 17 in deliveries. Saturday and Sunday deliveries
- 18 constitute a -- a -- a fraction of the daily deliveries
- 19 on -- typically Wednesday being the high day. And
- 20 those differences between Saturdays and Sundays
- 21 and -- and the midweek deliveries often are 20
- 22 percent or higher.
- Q. Okay. These -- I've -- we've just talked
- 24 about two -- two variations in milk production: a
- 25 seasonal variation and also a daily variation

- 1 demand -- driven by demand rather than supply.
- 2 We have supply and demand variations. Okay.
- 3 We've -- my -- my first question is -- to you,
- 4 talked about the -- the fact of 7C, 7D and other
- 5 butter powder and cheese plants. With your
- 6 knowledge and with the -- the fact that we've
- 7 brought out the -- these variations in the -- in the
- 8 Southeast Orders, do you think there is adequate
- 9 balancing facilities located in the marketing area
- 10 to balance these supply and demand
- 11 characteristics?
- 12 A. Based on the -- the available capacity at
- 13 that -- those plants that -- that -- that have been
- 14 listed, and the fact that tho -- those capacities are
- 15 needed seriously disproportionately on a small
- 16 number of days a week, in large part, that capacity
- 17 is insufficient to -- to balance that kind of supply.
- 18 Q. Ag -- again, from your position as an
- 19 expert, would you -- would you then say that the --
- 20 the balancing for Orders 5 and 7 would be
- 21 characterized by out of out -- let me say that
- 22 again, please -- out-of-area balancing plants?
- 23 A. There -- there -- the -- some portion of
- 24 the supply is certainly balanced outside the
- 25 marketing areas; yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. Would you agree with this
- 2 statement; that the -- that the trend in the -- the
- 3 southeastern por -- region in the United States is
- 4 one with a decrease in milk production and
- 5 increase in demand?
- 6 A. Yes, I certainly would.
- 7 Q. Okay. My question to you would be: How
- 8 does that play out when the southeast -- and again,
- 9 from your perspective as an -- an expert in the
- 10 Southeast Marketing Agency, how does that play
- 11 up when you go to locate supplemental supplies in
- 12 the -- the corresponding balancing? Is there -- is
- 13 there any relationship from the distance form the
- 14 market, given the characteristics of the market
- 15 as -- as described?
- 16 A. Yes. The -- the declining production
- 17 within the marketing areas and the increasing
- 18 Class I demand combine to create a -- a -- a
- 19 situation of a growing milk shed, if you will, or an
- 20 expanding milk shed; a milk shed which reaches
- 21 further and further away from the southeast to
- 22 attract that -- that necessary supply. Distance
- 23 from the marketing -- or distance from the
- 24 processing area to -- from a production area to a
- 25 processing area, the greater those distances, the

- 1 more reserve is ab -- is necessary. And it's obvi --
- 2 and it's also necessary, since that reserve
- 3 increases, to have available processing or -- or
- 4 reserved processing in those supply areas.
- 5 So we -- so the southeast tends to look at
- 6 those places where -- that have milk and have
- 7 boun -- outside the areas and have balancing
- 8 capacities, so that as those reserve requirements
- 9 increase, there is a place to balance at -- at the
- 10 point of -- of origin in the milk.
- 11 Q. And just to be clear: This -- this growing
- 12 milk shed that you refer to, this growing milk shed
- 13 is -- is growing outside of the geographic
- 14 boundaries of the marketing area of Orders 5 and
- 15 7?
- 16 A. That -- that's -- that was my intent; that
- 17 the -- the milk shed -- the -- the sources of milk
- 18 for the marketing areas is -- is -- is growing far --
- 19 the -- the -- the farthest reaches of the -- of the
- 20 milk shed are moving farther away, or we have to
- 21 reach farther and farther away every year to -- to
- 22 attract a -- an ad -- adequate supply.
- 23 Q. All right. Just as a followup: Your --
- 24 your -- your testimony -- your direct tomes --
- 25 testimony didn't direct -- didn't go to these points.

- 1 Is there anything else you would like to say
- 2 about that, the balancing characteristics of this
- 3 market?
- 4 A. That -- but the -- the -- the balancing in
- 5 the southeast is a -- a -- a real challenge. The
- 6 seasonality of production, which exceeds the
- 7 seasonality of a lot of the country, creates a
- 8 challenge. The sea -- the -- the daily variation
- 9 of plant receipts, the growth of the size of plants,
- 10 ca -- causes a -- a challenge. The -- the declining
- 11 number of farms inside the southeast and the
- 12 growth of the size of the -- of the milk shed and the
- 13 reserve requirements, that requires all -- all our --
- 14 multipla -- multiplicative problems. Each -- each
- 15 problem builds on the other one. And it creates a
- 16 substantial cost to -- to supply and balance the
- 17 southeast.
- 18 MR. SCHAD: Thank you very much
- 19 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Yale? Or I
- 20 guess my question is -- in other words, how long do
- 21 you feel that your examination will be?
- MR. YALE: It shouldn't be long, but, you
- 23 know, I'm a lawyer. I can't be honest in that, how
- 24 long the exam will take.
- 25 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Well, I was -- in

- 1 other words --
- 2 MR. YALE: Or accurate.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: We're at about a
- 4 quarter of. It's highly likely that I'll say -- Mr.
- 5 Nierman in the back, who has talked to the Secret
- 6 Service people, and it's my understanding that --
- 7 in other words, you will not be able to use the
- 8 escalator because they're blocking off the
- 9 mezzanine; but you may be able to use the
- 10 escalator and the stairs.
- 11 Is that correct, Mr. Nierman?
- MR. NIERMAN: The staircase and all
- 13 the. . .
- 14 JUDGE DAVENPORT: And we can go out
- 15 through the pedway and that -- that general
- 16 direction; but the other side of the building, you
- 17 will encounter security.
- 18 MR. ENGLISH: And will we be able to
- 19 come back?
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: [laughs] My
- 21 understanding is, as long as you're coming up
- 22 here, you will not be impeded. But Mr. Yale, in
- 23 other words, if you want to proceed, we can -- we
- 24 can take your cross.
- 25 MR. YALE: I mean, if -- if somebody gets

- 1 hungry, including your Honor, you can just shut me
- 2 up and we can come back later.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: I understand that
- 4 lawyers are not very tasty.
- 5 MR. YALE: [laughs] Wow.
- 6 EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. YALE:
- 8 Q. All right. I want to get back -- I want to
- 9 kind of take you back to the end of Mr. English's
- 10 testimony [sic].
- 11 And you said that the effect of the intra-market
- 12 is to increase the regulated price of milk within the
- 13 order -- the regulated price within the order?
- 14 A. That is -- that is one of the impacts, yes.
- 15 Q. All right. What will be the impact on the
- 16 total price of milk of plants within the order?
- 17 A. That's hard to say. There could be some
- 18 reaction in the over-order price. That's not known.
- 19 Q. Has there been any consideration, by
- 20 SMA, whether or not it would adjust its over-order
- 21 pricing to reflect the increase in the regulated
- 22 price?
- 23 A. I can say that -- that as -- is a possibility.
- 24 I can't say that there's been any decision. And
- 25 SMA -- and by the way, it's -- would be Dairy

- 1 Cooperative Marketing Association that establishes
- 2 the Class I over-order price.
- 3 Q. But in establishing that over-order price,
- 4 its purpose is, in part, to compensate the cost that
- 5 producers incur in delivering the milk to the
- 6 market; is that not right?
- 7 A. That's a -- an element; yes.
- 8 Q. So that to the degree that the regulated
- 9 price covers that, is it reasonable to expect that
- 10 there would be an adjustment in that [sic] over-
- 11 order charges to -- because now some of those
- 12 costs have been picked up by the regulated price?
- 13 A. I tend not to predict the future of over-
- 14 order prices; but your -- your statement is -- if -- if
- 15 part of the pro -- if part of the cost in the over-
- 16 order price is related to costs of serving the -- the
- 17 marketing areas, and part of that cost now is -- is
- 18 regulated, there could be some adjustment.
- 19 Q. You now, I think, have some of the
- 20 exhibits in front of you? Copies? Do you?
- 21 A. Of -- of which --
- Q. Do you have Exhibit 13?
- 23 A. Yes, I have 13.
- Q. Could you look at Exhibit 13C and D? And
- 25 this is kind of a clarifying question.

- 1 Do you have that in front of you?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And you see the percentage share, for
- 4 example, for April, the proponent co-op, 66
- 5 percent, on C1? Do you see that?
- 6 A. C1? I'm sorry.
- 7 Q. Proponent co-ops, the percentage of
- 8 revenue that they would obtain?
- 9 A. On C -- on 13? I'm sorry.
- 10 Q. Well, maybe I've got the wrong number.
- 11 This is the exhibit prepared by the Southeast
- 12 market administrator at the request of DFA and
- 13 SMA. Is that the --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. 13D?
- 17 Q. Is it 13D? Well, maybe I mislettered. I
- 18 mean, you know, might -- might not be able to know
- 19 the alphabet, either. 13D has the same thing. It
- 20 has -- pertaining to dollars claimed, I have.
- 21 Maybe -- what -- what's the title of your -- that --
- 22 that exhibit, so I can know where you're --
- 23 A. If -- if -- if I am looking at what you're
- 24 looking at, Federal Order 7, transportation credit
- 25 balancing fund --

- 1 Q. All right. Go -- go to the exhibit before
- 2 that?
- 3 A. Share of producer milk?
- 4 Q. Share producer milk, right.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. All right. And you see that percentage,
- 7 there -- there was some discussion, in one of the
- 8 other cross examinations, that one of your
- 9 members does the marketing for DMS.
- 10 Do you recall that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And also I think there was some --
- 13 A. Or some, yes.
- 14 Q. Some of the marketing of DMS.
- 15 And some of the marketing, I think, also, of
- 16 Piedmont's milk?
- 17 A. Some.
- 18 Q. All right. Are those numbers included in
- 19 this percentage, or is this strictly member milk of
- the proponents?
- 21 A. If I am interpreting the Footnote 2
- 22 properly, it would not include those other sources.
- Q. Do you know if, under this proposal, to the
- 24 degree that SMA or its members are marketing the
- 25 milk of other cooperatives whe -- or organizations,

- 1 whether its DMS or Piedmont or -- or others,
- 2 whether they would receive the payment or not?
- 3 A. It would be the intent of the proposal, that
- 4 the -- that the new Intra-market Transportation
- 5 Credit work analogously to the current
- 6 transportation credit balancing fund, such that
- 7 the -- the marketer or the obligating handler of
- 8 the -- the -- I think the Federal Order people call
- 9 'em brokers sometime, if the -- the broker would
- 10 then be the one that -- if it delivered to a plant,
- 11 that broker or that cooperative, that marketer,
- 12 would be the -- the -- the entity which collects the
- 13 Intra-market Transportation Credit in -- analogous
- 14 to the way it works currently for the transportation
- 15 credit balancing fund.
- 16 Q. Okay. So then going to the next exhibit,
- 17 the one that we had our confuse -- Federal Order 7
- 18 transportation credit balancing? And over at the
- 19 end it's got proponent share.
- 20 Do you see that there to the right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So that number might be higher than if it
- 23 reflected the amount of milk that -- of nonmembers
- 24 that they're also being the broker of or marketing
- 25 or delivering?

- 1 A. It certainly could.
- Q. All right. I know Mr. Schad asked it kind
- 3 of in this question, but I want to ask it a little
- 4 differently.
- 5 Dealing with the amount of Class II, III, and IV
- 6 milk in the marketing area, is the bulk of that, that
- 7 is pooled on Orders 5 and 7, outside of -- or plants
- 8 outside of the marketing area?
- 9 A. I'm -- I'm sorry. I --
- 10 Q. All right.
- 11 A. -- you said in the marketing area and then
- 12 outside the marketing area.
- 13 Q. I'm sorry. That -- that's a confusing
- 14 question. It was trick. I was supposed to get you
- 15 to the wrong place. No. Let's -- let's take this
- 16 back from the beginning.
- 17 The -- the question deals with the amount of
- 18 milk that's not Class I that is pooled on Class -- or
- 19 the Orders 5 and 7; okay? The amount of milk
- 20 that's not Class I, that's classified as other use, 2,
- 21 3, or 4, but on either -- on both Orders.
- 22 What share of that is due to plants located
- 23 outside the marketing area?
- 24 A. Due to receipt of milk pooled --
- 25 Q. Right.

- 1 A. -- milk at plants outside the marketing
- 2 area?
- 3 Q. Right. Right.
- 4 A. I would suspect, based on no empirical
- 5 evidence, that it would probably be at least half,
- 6 maybe -- maybe the majority. But it -- even within
- 7 pool distributing plants, you know, plants which are
- 8 predominantly Class I --
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 A. -- according to the statistics by the
- 11 market administrator, anywhere from 13 to 18
- 12 percent of the milk in those plants, which are -- we
- 13 call -- we call Class I plants, is Class II, III, and
- 14 IV. So I -- I just can't base my answer on any
- 15 empirical information. It's a -- it's a hard question
- 16 to answer.
- 17 Q. But you had mentioned the -- the idea that
- 18 the higher price, that this -- the issue of paying for
- 19 the hauling for Class II, III, and IV milk, that only
- 20 would have dealt with Class II or III, or IV milk at
- 21 plants located within the marketing area; right?
- 22 Mr. -- Mr. Bay -- let me back up.
- 23 Mr. Beshore asked you some questions about
- 24 the hauling, and -- and the -- and the way the
- 25 differentials were, and -- and the way your

- 1 proposal would work and the -- the way the blend
- 2 price at plant [sic] works as far as its
- 3 compensation to producers to move milk to the
- 4 market; that if you just added it to the Class -- to
- 5 the location differential, that, in fact, you would be
- 6 paying to move II, III, and IV milk to those plants.
- 7 Is that a misstatement of what --
- 8 A. If -- if I may crystalize what I think you
- 9 asked me?
- 10 Q. That would be a good idea.
- 11 A. If -- if the -- if the location adjustments
- 12 under the order were adjusted such that prices
- 13 were in -- the location adjustments were increased
- 14 in areas, say, south and east --
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 A. -- if that happened and there wasn't any
- 17 adjustment, say, in the -- the northern areas, you
- 18 just changed the -- the relationship, say, between
- 19 the -- the lowest price zones and the highest price
- 20 zones, increasing the highest price zones, the pool
- 21 would then pick up additional cost of moving the
- 22 Class II and III -- II, III, and IV milk into those
- 23 zones who now have higher location adjustments
- 24 than previously.
- Q. By that would not have an impact on the

- 1 milk that's now currently being delivered outside of
- 2 the marketing area for uses II, III, or IV?
- 3 A. If it -- it would depend on whether those
- 4 location adjustments are -- changes are applicable
- 5 only within the marketing area or everywhere.
- 6 Q. Okay. I want to move your attention to
- 7 Exhibit 16, and -- what I have marked as Exhibit
- 8 16. It may be the incorrect one. It's the Dean
- 9 Foods Company Part 2 prepared by the southeast.
- 10 Does somebody. . .
- 11 What I would like to do is look to the -- the
- 12 first map, which I have marked as "B" --
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. -- okay? I got that one right.
- 15 As I understand it, the -- the different
- 16 shadings deal with the amount of milk from that
- 17 county that was pooled on Order 5 or 7; and they
- 18 determined the percentage of that milk that was
- 19 actually not just pooled, but actually delivered to
- 20 a -- a -- a pool distributing plant in those two
- 21 orders.
- 22 Is that your understanding?
- 23 A. That -- that's my reading of the exhibit.
- Q. Okay. So if you have a black county
- 25 there, that meant that all the milk that was pooled -

- 1 all the milk produced in that county that was
- 2 pooled on the order went to a distributing plant
- 3 within the order; right?
- 4 A. My reading of it's between 75 percent and
- 5 100 percent.
- 6 Q. Seventy-five percent and 100; that's fine.
- 7 I mean, you could miss some.
- 8 What -- and one would expect, I guess, is if
- 9 you got out of the marketing area to the fringes,
- 10 that you would tend to have some of the lower
- 11 percentages, right, because those are your
- 12 balancing supplies; right?
- 13 A. I -- I think that this -- yeah -- yes, I would
- 14 agree with you. My reading of this data is that the
- 15 milk is moving as one would expect; that the milk
- 16 within the marketing area is filling the demand --
- 17 the local demand area, filling local demand first;
- 18 and then the last milk to move in is the farthest
- 19 milk, which is the --
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 A. -- economically rational process.
- 22 Q. Right. And -- and I would -- one would
- 23 expect that, but I -- I draw your attention, for
- 24 example, there in central Tennessee. And I
- 25 believe that's Tennessee. It's hard to figure these

- 1 things -- or even central Kentucky. One begins to
- 2 see counties in which less than 75 percent, in some
- 3 case even less than half, of the milk produced in
- 4 the middle of this -- these marketing areas, is not
- 5 going to pooled distributing plants?
- 6 A. That's true.
- 7 Q. Where is that milk going?
- 8 A. There -- that may be balancing milk within
- 9 week, which may have to find its way to a pool --
- 10 pool -- to a manufacturing facility. When milk
- 11 doesn't -- isn't demanded equally on seven -- seven
- 12 days a week, sometimes you -- you would -- you
- 13 would certainly want to park on the -- over a
- 14 weekend at the places where the -- the
- 15 manufacturing plants are. There are manufacturing
- 16 plants, a couple of them, in east -- east and
- 17 central Tennessee; so that milk may very well be
- 18 staying at -- in a -- in a place around there, rather
- 19 than the -- the other milk moving into the
- 20 distributing plants.
- 21 Q. Okay. Because the -- the spottiness of it
- 22 is due to the proximity of a balancing plant to that
- 23 milk; is that --
- 24 A. That would be my read of the data.
- 25 Q. It's not necessarily reflecting an

- 1 inefficient movement of milk? I mean --
- 2 A. I would agree to that.
- 3 Q. Okay. And I may have missed -- again,
- 4 misunderstood the answer to the question; but
- 5 early on, Mr. English had asked you about DCMA
- 6 and SMA. And as I understand it, SMA basically
- 7 manages and creates this agency in kind of terms
- 8 of marketing the milk in a coordinated and efficient
- 9 manner between the cooperatives; is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Now, when you acquire milk outside of the
- 12 marketing area for balancing purposes, whether it's
- in the southwest of --
- 14 A. For supplemental purchases -- pur --
- 15 purposes? Yes.
- 16 Q. For supplemental purposes. Not for
- 17 balancing, for supplemental purposes. Thank you.
- 18 I'm going back to the early 1980s. For
- 19 supplemental purposes.
- 20 And whether you bring it out of the northeast
- 21 or the, you know, mid east or upper Midwest or the
- 22 southwest, do you negotiate any kind of terms
- 23 regarding the amount of milk that the suppliers of
- 24 that supplemental milk can use to divert off of the
- 25 southeast or the Appalachian Orders?

- 1 A. That -- that can be an element of the -- of
- 2 the agreement; yes.
- 3 Q. And is that commonly done?
- 4 A. Depends on the source. It does happen.
- 5 Some places you buy it all and -- and -- and we --
- 6 we buy a certain block, and we manage it. Some
- 7 places we buy certain por -- portions and allow
- 8 the -- the supplier to balance with the use of
- 9 diversions. It's -- it's a mixed bag.
- 10 O. And does it make a difference whether
- 11 you're a member or a nonmember of SMA what kind
- 12 of terms that diversion is?
- 13 A. No, it's based on -- I would -- many --
- 14 many, many elements, some of which is the ability
- of the -- of the supplier to balance and the relative
- 16 price of the -- of the source, distance. Any number
- 17 of things.
- 18 Q. Towards the end of your testimony, I want
- 19 to draw your attention, you made a comment, "If we
- 20 aren't able to do this, the conditions would become
- 21 chaotic." Is that. . .
- 22 A. I -- I -- I think disorderly --
- Q. Disorderly?
- 24 A. -- is the -- maybe the word I -- or a word I
- 25 would use.

- 1 Q. Okay. We'll -- we'll use the word
- 2 disorderly.
- 3 If you are a plant -- you know, for example,
- 4 look at it -- I think you have it, Exhibit 22, Page 1,
- 5 the one with the colored dots on it?
- 6 A. The one you like?
- 7 Q. Yeah, the one I like. I thought it was -- I
- 8 thought it was a -- it was very well done. Not
- 9 complete enough, but, you know, that's -- you
- 10 know, we always have to have some pickiness on
- 11 this.
- 12 But you take this red dot here in Char -- I
- 13 assume that's Charleston, South Carolina?
- 14 A. On -- on the South Carolina coast?
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 A. Yes, that would -- that would represent
- 17 Charleston.
- 18 Q. Okay. And it appears that it receives --
- 19 there's less than 50 percent of its milk is available
- 20 locally?
- 21 A. Yeah, I -- I believe that dot does actually
- 22 represent two plants.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. But yes, it would receive less than -- if it
- 25 could only draw from those producers who are -- or

- 1 those counties with producers who are nearest that
- 2 metropolitan area, it would receive less than 50
- 3 percent of the milk it -- it desired, or those --
- 4 those two plants combined desired.
- 5 Q. As -- as an economist, forgetting for the
- 6 moment your experience in the dairy industry for a
- 7 little bit, which is sometimes difficulty for us to do,
- 8 what would one expect that plant to do in order to
- 9 attract the other 50 percent or more than it need --
- 10 or those plants to attract that milk?
- 11 A. Absent all other constraints --
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 A. -- that plant would have to bid up the
- 14 price to attract a supply away from plants where
- 15 it's more closely located.
- 16 Q. And the other plants that compete with
- 17 that supply would have to respond to that; right?
- 18 A. I -- I would think so.
- 19 Q. All right. And the -- it brings down to this
- 20 question: Why should the market orders at this
- 21 point be concerned about that factor after they've
- 22 established the minimum prices? Why can't they
- 23 just let the market do its thing rather than impose
- 24 this scheme that -- that we're dealing with?
- 25 A. I -- the variability which would be required

- 1 for each plant for over-order prices to reflect that
- 2 kind of difference that you are describing there,
- 3 probably is simply unworkable at an over-order
- 4 price level. The -- the constraints, the -- the -- the
- 5 marketing realities which require over-order prices
- 6 to be pretty broadly applied, would not really allow
- 7 that kind of variability at a plant-to-plant level;
- 8 therefore, we apply same kind of thought to the --
- 9 to the marketing area in total; say we need to
- 10 generate so much money. Let's apply that
- 11 uniformly that works as well and has all of the
- 12 advantages of the regulated process without the
- 13 disadvantage of the unregulated process.
- 14 MR. YALE: I'll leave it with that
- 15 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Thank
- 16 you, Mr. Yale.
- 17 Yesterday we -- we took a half -- hour and a
- 18 half for lunch. In other words, what was the
- 19 experience? Do we need less time or, in other
- 20 words, is that a good ballpark again?
- 21 Understanding today may be unique, anyway
- MR. BESHORE: It's about right.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Let's --
- 24 let's come back at 1:30 again.
- 25 [WHEREUPON, a lunch recess is taken.]

- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Let's -- let's come
- 2 back to order.
- 3 Would you raise your right hand, please?
- 4 MICKEY CHILDERS, after having been duly sworn,
- 5 is examined and testifies as follows:
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 7 Tell us your name and, if you would, spell your
- 8 name for the hearing reporter.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I'm Mickey Childers, M-i-
- 10 c-k-e-y --
- 11 [WHEREUPON, off-the-record remarks are
- 12 made.l
- 13 THE WITNESS: I am Mickey Childers, M-
- i-c-k-e-y Ch-i-l-d-e-r-s.
- 15 EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 17 Q. Mr. Childers, are you a dairy farmer?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And are you a board member or a --
- 20 what -- what cooperative are you a member of?
- 21 A. Dairy Farmers of America.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. DFA.
- Q. Are you here to testify on behalf of DFA,
- 25 Dairy Farmers, in your area?

- 1 A. Yes, I am.
- Q. Okay. And have you -- have you prepared
- 3 a statement that you would like to present for the
- 4 hearing today?
- 5 A. Yes, sir; I have.
- 6 MR. BESHORE: Okay. Would you -- I -- I
- 7 do not propose to mark Mr. Childers' statement,
- 8 although we have made some copies available, your
- 9 Honor. So I'd just like to have him proceed with
- 10 his statement, if he would?
- 11 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well.
- 12 A. [reads] I am Mickey Childers. I live at
- 13 277 Blue Springs Road, Somerville, Alabama, ZIP
- 14 code 35670, near Huntsville, Alabama. After
- 15 graduating from Auburn University in June of 1966,
- 16 I started dairying in the Florette Community of
- 17 Morgan County, Alabama, where I presently dairy
- 18 with my father-in-law, Ganes Burden, and my two
- 19 sons Jim and John. Presently we are milking 700
- 20 cows, with a herd average of 22,000 pounds of milk
- 21 at 3.80 percent butter fat.
- I have marketed milk as an independent
- 23 producer and through several Cooperatives over
- 24 the years, most recently, Dairy Farmers of America
- 25 (DFA). In 1995 I was elected to serve on the Gulf

- 1 South Area Board of Mid-America Dairy Farmers.
- 2 Since that time, the formation of the Dairy Farmers
- 3 of America in 1998 I served on the Southeast
- 4 Council Board, currently as first vice-chairman.
- 5 From 2000 until today, I serve on the DFA
- 6 Corporate Board of Directors.
- 7 "Along with other cooperatives, DFA is a
- 8 member of the Southern Marketing Agency (SMA).
- 9 Other members of SMA are Maryland-Virginia Milk
- 10 Producers, Lone Star Milk Producers, Arkansas
- 11 Dairy Cooperative and Dairyman's Marketing
- 12 Cooperative, Inc. of Missouri.
- 13 Thank you for agreeing to our proposals to
- 14 change the transportation credits for the pla --
- 15 Appalachian and Southeast Federal milk orders.
- 16 You have heard the testimony given by our staff
- 17 from DFA and SMA. I would like to thank them for
- 18 their efforts in preparing for this hearing. These
- 19 proposals have the full support of DFA's Southeast
- 20 Council Board and DFA's Corporate Board. I
- 21 support the three proposals that our cooperatives
- 22 are presenting at this hearing. Any increases that
- 23 are made to these credits will boost dairy farmers'
- 24 income. Circumstances today are even more
- 25 critical than ten years ago when transportation

- 1 credits were initiated.
- 2 The proposal that deals with intra-market
- 3 credits will align more with the actual cost of
- 4 transporting supplemental milk into this market.
- 5 Historically, the transportation credits have not
- 6 covered the full cost of supplying supplemental
- 7 milk for the Southeast. Some months in the fall
- 8 there are not enough funds to pay the credits. Any
- 9 shortfalls are subsidized by co-op dairy producers.
- 10 Cooperatives working together through SMA have
- 11 been supplying these needs at a substantial cost to
- 12 our dairy farmer members. If there is a need for
- 13 the transportation credit fund, then it should cover
- 14 the necessary costs incurred and have enough
- 15 flexibility to adjust to market conditions. Raising
- 16 the assessment to \$0.15 and \$0.20 per
- 17 hundredweight respectively for Federal Order 5 and
- 18 Federal Order 7 should generate enough funds to
- 19 maintain a balance in the fund.
- Our proposal to implement a fuel cost adjuster
- 21 into the regulations would allow for monthly
- 22 computations and adjustments to the assessment
- 23 rate. The system simply is too slow to react to
- 24 changing fuel prices. Recently when Southeastern
- 25 fuel prices spiked to over \$3.40, the system plainly

- 1 could not react fast enough to re -- recover these
- 2 costs. Starting the computation with 2003 freight
- 3 and fuel rates as a base appears to be reasonable.
- 4 Using 5.5 miles per gallon of fuel is a conservative
- 5 number. During my years of hauling my own milk to
- 6 market, I average 4.5 miles per gallon with my
- 7 transfer truck. A friend hauls feed and his average
- 8 miles per gallon are 5.0. These additional costs to
- 9 deliver milk to the market are significant, and
- 10 again our dairy farmers make up the difference. It
- 11 simply is not fair to require dairy farmers to
- 12 subsidize this fluid milk market. The market, not
- 13 dairy farmers, should bear these costs.
- 14 In just the last few years, the dairy industry in
- 15 the Southeast has changed drastically. Production
- 16 is significantly less in the processing capacity in
- 17 many areas of the south. Some deficit areas, such
- 18 as Alabama and South Carolina, require long hauls
- 19 to supply those markets. Just five years ago, my
- 20 milk went 40 miles to another plant in Huntsville,
- 21 Alabama today. Today, that milk plant has closed,
- 22 and the nearest plant is nearly 90 miles.
- 23 Processing is consolidated, plants are closing, and
- 24 I am asked to pay the additional cost of moving
- 25 that milk. Alabama dairy farmers produce less than

- 1 20 percent of milk consumed in that state. These
- 2 conditions are continuing, and measures should be
- 3 taken to help supply fresh -- help supply fresh fluid
- 4 milk to the consumer in those deficit areas.
- 5 The concept of intra-market credits seemingly
- 6 is new, but I submit to you that the Federal Order
- 7 System rec -- recognized a necessity for location
- 8 adjustments and differentials. These location
- 9 adjustments have not reacted to the rapidly
- 10 changing cost of freight. A good example is a
- 11 \$0.20 location adjustment between Huntsville,
- 12 Alabama and Birmingham, Alabama. It's almost 100
- 13 miles exactly between the two cities. Actual cost
- 14 of moving milk 100 miles, as shown by earlier
- 15 testimony, is easily twice \$0.20. Out staff has
- 16 clearly shown that milk production in the southeast
- does not coincide with consumption in processing
- 18 areas. Additional cost to moving this production
- 19 beyond the first point of sale should be borne by
- 20 the market.
- 21 Change in location differentials to reflect the
- 22 actual market condition would be the most logical
- 23 solution, but I understand the broad implications of
- 24 doing this. So the next best solution is when you
- 25 implement a new Intra-market Transportation

- 1 Credit. Credits would give some relief of the
- 2 additional cost involved in moving milk long
- 3 distances within our southeast marketing order.
- 4 One might suggest that the additional cost
- 5 might be covered by over-order premiums. Our
- 6 board of directors is constantly reviewing price and
- 7 policies, and urging management to be as
- 8 aggressive and responsible as possible. Asking
- 9 and receiving over-order premiums is a slow
- 10 process, and doesn't carry the validity and weight
- 11 of a Federal Order regulation. Premiums can't
- 12 always keep up with cost.
- 13 I would prefer that the market provide the
- 14 additional amount of credits for the Class I price of
- 15 milk. Any blend price adjustment should be a last
- 16 resort. If we must adjust the pool, it shares the
- 17 expense equally with all producers. Our requests
- 18 are not unreasonable; only to modernize a system
- 19 that has failed to keep up with the times. You have
- 20 an opportunity and an obligation to react to these
- 21 changing conditions. I only request that you act
- 22 quickly and judicially, as I know you will.
- 23 Thank you for your time. I will try to answer
- 24 any questions you might have.
- 25 BY MR. BESHORE:

- 1 Q. I have one additional question, Mr.
- 2 Childers, for you: How did you become a member
- 3 of the Southeast Council Board of Dairy Farmers of
- 4 America?
- 5 A. I was elected by the producer members in
- 6 my district in Alabama.
- 7 Q. Okay. And about how many producers are
- 8 in that district?
- 9 A. At this time, about 40 producers.
- 10 Q. Okay. And -- and then how did you come
- 11 to serve on the DFA corporate board of directors?
- 12 A. By being elected from the Southeast
- 13 Council Board to a two-year term to serve on the
- 14 DFA Corporate Board.
- 15 Q. Okay. So is the -- the internal governance
- 16 of -- of DFA is a democratic process by election by
- 17 the members?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And the members are all dairy farmers?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 MR. BESHORE: Thank you
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Beshore, you
- 23 don't want to reconsider marking his exhibit?
- 24 MR. BESHORE: If -- I have no objection
- 25 to it being marked, and maybe it -- since we all

- 1 have reference to it, it might be useful. And I --
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Let's -- let's do
- 3 that. Let's mark it as Exhibit 27.
- 4 MR. BESHORE: Okay.
- 5 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Unless there's
- 6 objection, I'll admit it into evidence at this time.
- 7 MR. ENGLISH: What number? I'm sorry.
- 8 MR. BESHORE: Twenty-seven.
- 9 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 10 Exhibit 27 for identification.]
- 11 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Questions, Mr.
- 12 English?
- 13 EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 15 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Childers. My name is
- 16 Charles English. I'm here for the Dean Foods
- 17 Company.
- 18 A. Good afternoon.
- 19 Q. And I have just a couple of questions for
- 20 you, and thank you for testimony today.
- 21 Were you here yesterday as well, or just
- 22 today?
- 23 A. Yes, sir; I was here yesterday.
- Q. I know that's a -- quite an investment in
- 25 your time, and I appreciate it; but I'm going to have

- 1 a couple of questions about what you might have
- 2 heard yesterday, but we'll see.
- 3 First, I note that until five years ago, you
- 4 shipped your milk to a medical facility in
- 5 Huntsville, Alabama; and then you said today that
- 6 plant has closed, and the nearest plant is 90 miles
- 7 away. Do you ship to that nearest plant that's 90
- 8 miles away?
- 9 A. My milk is dispatched from Knoxville,
- 10 Tennessee, the central office, central dispatch;
- 11 and that -- and my milk goes to wherever it is
- 12 needed that day. I cannot say that it always goes
- 13 to that plant.
- 14 Q. Five years ago you knew that it went to
- 15 the plant in Huntsville?
- 16 A. Five years ago I delivered my milk
- 17 personally to the plant in Huntsville.
- 18 Q. Yesterday there was testimony by the
- 19 market administrator, and some exhibits, that
- 20 showed the percent of milk by various states, and
- 21 in some cases categories of states, that were
- 22 delivered to distributing plants in Orders 5 and 7.
- 23 And recognizing that you might not have
- 24 looked at that in some detail, would it surprise you
- 25 to learn that for the state of Alabama, where you

- 1 are a dairy farmer, the percent for the four months,
- 2 provided by the market administrator, which were
- 3 June of '04, October of '04, June of '05, and
- 4 October of '05 --
- 5 MR. BESHORE: What exhibit number?
- 6 MR. ENGLISH: I'm sorry. It's Exhibit
- 7 16C.
- 8 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 9 Q. That the percent of milk from Alabama
- 10 farms delivered to pool plants on Orders 5 or 7
- 11 ranged from 97 percent to 100 percent. Would
- 12 that. . .
- 13 A. If -- if that's what the numbers show, I
- 14 would agree.
- 15 Q. But in your experience, is it the case that
- 16 the milk produced in -- on Alabama farms is -- is
- 17 shipped to distributing plants in these orders?
- 18 A. Not having full knowledge of where all of
- 19 that milks [sic] go, I cannot speculate on that, sir.
- 20 Q. Okay. Did you hear testimony and
- 21 discussion, that there are producers from outside
- 22 the marketing area of 5 and 7 that have some milk
- 23 delivered, but a much smaller percentage of their
- 24 milk actually is delivered and much more stays
- 25 outside on most days?

- 1 A. Yes, sir; I am aware of that testimony.
- Q. Okay. When that happens, when -- when
- 3 those producers touch base but their percentage of
- 4 milk stays largely outside, does that depress your
- 5 blend price?
- 6 A. Beg your pardon?
- 7 Q. Does that depress your blend price?
- 8 A. I'm -- I'm not expert enough to answer
- 9 that question.
- 10 Q. Do you think it's fair that, on -- on what's
- 11 97 to 100 percent of the time, Alabama farmers
- 12 deliver to plants but dairy farmers outside, sharing
- in your pool, might ship only 27 or 40 percent of
- 14 the time?
- 15 A. I -- I wouldn't have any comment on that.
- 16 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you very much, sir
- 17 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 18 Mr. Tosi?
- 19 EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MR. TOSI:
- 21 Q. Thank you for appearing, Mr. Childers.
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. A couple of questions: Do you know what
- 24 over-order premiums, when you market your milk
- 25 through DFA, what level of over-order premiums

- 1 that is able to be charged?
- 2 A. The actual number of over-order
- 3 premiums, I'm not aware of. I do know that we
- 4 encourage our management to implement over-order
- 5 premiums to the maximum that the market will
- 6 stand.
- 7 Q. Okay. Given those over-order premiums
- 8 here, are you receiving at least the blend price of
- 9 the order, or blend price plus a share of the over-
- 10 order premium?
- 11 A. I would have to say that the blend price at
- 12 my farm that I receive is less than the uniform
- 13 price announced in February Order 7.
- 14 Q. Okay. In your statement, you indicate
- 15 that in -- any increases that are made to these
- 16 credits -- transportation credits, will boost dairy
- 17 farmer income.
- 18 How will these transportation credits increase
- 19 your income?
- 20 A. In supplying the -- the market with the
- 21 needs of the milk as it's demanded, we incur extra
- 22 cost of freight to get that milk to market. Those
- 23 extra costs go into the pool and are reblended,
- 24 reblends our pool and lowers the uniform -- or the
- 25 blend price that our co-op can pay. Those costs

- 1 come directly out of the pool that is shared with
- 2 the producer members.
- 3 Q. Okay. On the intermarket, bringing milk
- 4 from outside the -- outside the marketing area --
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. -- that that -- that's paying other people --
- 7 it's -- are -- are you of the opinion that that credit
- 8 puts a little more money in your pocket as a dairy
- 9 farmer?
- 10 A. Would you rephrase that, please?
- 11 Q. Okay. The in -- we're -- we're
- 12 looking today at two different credits.
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. One is increasing the existing -- what --
- 15 what people are referring to as the intermarket --
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 O. -- milk coming from outside the marketing
- 18 areas, and then establishing a [sic] intra --
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. -- movement of milk within an order.
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Do you differentiate between those
- 23 two in terms of how it might affect your income?
- 24 A. Both inter and intracredits, if intracredits
- 25 are implemented, would enhance the members --

- the co-op member producer milk price.
- 2 Q. On?
- 3 A. Simply by reducing the expenses that we
- 4 incur to supply the market.
- 5 MR. TOSI: Okay. That's all I have.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir
- 8 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Stevens?
- 9 EXAMINATION
- 10 BY MR. STEVENS:
- 11 Q. Good afternoon, sir. Tha -- again, thank
- 12 you for coming and spending your time here with
- 13 us. And -- and we -- we appreciate you investing
- 14 your time in this.
- 15 Let me ask you: In -- in the notice of hearing
- 16 that the secretary put out, he defines small
- 17 businesses, in terms of dairy farmers, as a
- 18 business with a -- a gross income of less than
- 19 750 -- \$750,000 a year?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. I read -- I hear from your statement and
- 22 your -- your comments that you're -- you're a family
- 23 farm, I assume?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. It's you and your -- some of your relatives

1 and your sons are involved in the dairy business

- 2 with you?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Would -- under that definition, 750,000
- 5 gross income, would you consider yourself a small
- 6 business?
- 7 A. We are a family-run operation. We have
- 8 four families invested 100 percent of the time in
- 9 managing and operating a dairy farm.
- 10 If you take the four entities and consider them
- 11 as separate entities, then we would be a small
- 12 business; but under the true sense and technical
- 13 term of the definition, no, sir.
- MR. STEVENS: All right. Thank you very
- 15 much
- 16 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions of
- 17 this witness? Thank you, Mr. Childers.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir
- 19 MR. BESHORE: Calls our next witness,
- 20 Gerald Heatwole. We do have a two-page
- 21 statement that I would ask be marked for
- 22 identification with the next consecutive number?
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: It will be Exhibit
- 24 28.
- 25 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked

- 1 Exhibit 28 for identification.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Would you raise
- 3 your right hand?
- 4 GERALD HEATWOLE, after having been duly
- 5 sworn, is examined and testifies as follows:
- 6 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 7 Tell us your name and, if you would, spell your
- 8 name for the hearing reporter?
- 9 THE WITNESS: [reads] My name is
- 10 Gerald Heatwole, G-e-r-a-l-d H-e-a-t-w-o-l-e. Our
- 11 address is 3943 Lawyer Road, McGaheysville,
- 12 Virginia. We have a poultry and a 300-cow dairy
- 13 farm at McGaheysville, and 175-cow dairy farm in
- 14 Keezletown, Virginia. Our family-operated dairy
- 15 farms are five and ten miles east of Harrisonburg,
- 16 Virginia, which is in the middle of the Shenandoah
- 17 Valley of Virginia.
- I am a dairy farmer member owner of DFA, and
- 19 have always, for the past 33 years, marketed all
- 20 our milk through a cooperative. I serve as a board
- 21 member of the DFA Southeast Area Council, which
- 22 has reviewed this proposal for transportation
- 23 credits and a fuel adjuster; and we support its
- 24 intent. DFA Southeast Area Council has more than
- 25 3,200 farms. The overwhelming majority of these

- 1 farms are small businesses. The average monthly
- 2 delivery from these farms is 140,000 pounds per
- 3 month, well within the definition of a small
- 4 business dairy farm. While I do not have a precise
- 5 number, from the information available to me as a
- 6 council member, I believe that more than 90
- 7 percent of DFA members in the Southeast Council
- 8 are small business dairy farms. In addition to DFA
- 9 members, I have discussed these concepts with
- 10 other dairy farmers in my area; and they support
- 11 them also.
- 12 I am not a technical expert on Federal Orders.
- 13 And after yesterday and today, I realize that I have
- 14 even less expertise on the subject than I had
- 15 previously thought. But as a dairy farmer for the
- 16 past decades, I have watched closely how milk is
- 17 marketed in the southeast. I have seen milk
- 18 production decrease markedly in many areas of the
- 19 southeast. This has resulted in large volumes of
- 20 milk being hauled longer distances to supply
- 21 bottling plants in milk-deficit areas.
- 22 I realize that the Shenandoah Valley is one of
- 23 the few areas with a surplus of milk. Only 20
- 24 percent or less of our milk production is processed
- 25 at a local bottling plant. With approximately 325

- 1 dairy farms in our two-county area of Rockingham
- and Augusta County, and approximately 50,000,000
- 3 pounds of milk produced monthly, the majority of
- 4 the milk produced is hauled long distances to
- 5 plants in the south.
- 6 For the past 12 years, most of the time the
- 7 tractor trailer that leaves our driveway at Cub Run
- 8 Dairy, it heads directly to a fluid plant in
- 9 Charleston, South Carolina, about 485 miles to the
- 10 south. Who ends up paying for most of the haul
- 11 cost on this load? Sad to say, it seems to be the
- 12 dairy farmers in the southeast. As you are all
- 13 aware, in the southeast, a number of dairy farms
- 14 and the volume of milk production is decreasing,
- 15 while the population and the demand for milk
- 16 increasing; which means that, most months, several
- 17 hundred million pounds of milk is hauled into the
- 18 southeast.
- 19 Dairy farmers in the southeast are faced with
- 20 higher cost to produce milk, caused by the high
- 21 temperatures and high humidity in the summer
- 22 compared to other regions in the country. In
- 23 recent years, we often received fewer dollars per
- 24 hundredweight for milk than some other regions in
- 25 the country.

- 1 Dairy farmers already have to pay for the high
- 2 cost of energy on our farms. A few examples:
- 3 electricity, natural gas, and diesel fuel, the higher
- 4 cost of fertilizer, and the higher transportation
- 5 cost of having commodities delivered to our farms.
- 6 As president of our local rural electric cooperative,
- 7 I am directly aware of the increased expense of
- 8 providing electricity to our community. The
- 9 increased transport cost adversely affects mailbox
- 10 milk prices; and combined with today's higher on
- 11 en -- higher on-farm energy costs really squeezes
- 12 margins and contributes to the exodus of dairies in
- 13 the southeast.
- 14 The producers I represent thinks [sic]
- 15 Proposals 1, 2, and 3 are a reasonable answer to
- 16 the problems we are facing today. Thank you for
- 17 hearing my comments, and I will be glad to try to
- 18 answer any questions you may have.
- 19 EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MR. BESHORE:
- Q. Mr. Heatwole, as a member of the board
- 22 member Southeast Area Council, how did you come
- 23 to hold that position?
- 24 A. I was elected probably about ten years
- 25 ago by our district there in the Shenandoah Valley

- 1 to that position.
- Q. Okay. And what -- what geographic area
- 3 does [sic] your district composed of?
- 4 A. It is presently a five-county district, but
- 5 about 98 percent of us are from Rockingham and
- 6 Augusta Counties there in the middle of the
- 7 Shenandoah Valley, with just a few farmers in the
- 8 counties to the north.
- 9 Q. You need to speak up.
- 10 A. Speak into the mike --
- 11 Q. Pull the microphone clo -- perhaps a little
- 12 closer; okay? Speak towards it.
- 13 And they -- you were saying where the farms
- 14 are that compose the district from which you are --
- 15 A. Yes. The vast -- the vast majority of the
- 16 farms are in Rockingham and Augusta County.
- 17 There's just a few farms to the counties -- a few
- 18 dairy farmers in the counties to the north.
- 19 Q. Okay. And you're appearing today on
- 20 their behalf?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. As their elected representative?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 MR. BESHORE: Thank you
- 25 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Examination of this

- 1 witness? Mr. English?
- 2 EXAMINATION
- 3 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 4 Q. Again, Mr. Heatwole, my name is Charles
- 5 English for Dean Foods, and we're grateful for
- 6 having your testimony today.
- 7 When you say that 20 percent of your milk
- 8 production is processed at a local bottling plant, is
- 9 that 20 percent of your individual farm Cub Run
- 10 Dairy that is processed there, or the dairy farmers
- 11 in your area?
- 12 A. Sir, that would be 20 percent of the dairy
- 13 farmers in the district that I represent.
- 14 Q. Okay. So that --
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. -- that "our" is referring to -- to
- 17 everybody?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And your milk on a day-to-day basis goes
- 20 to Charleston, South Carolina?
- 21 A. Yes, sir. The majority of the times it goes
- 22 to Charleston, South Carolina. There are other
- 23 certain times a year it might go to other farm, but
- 24 the majority of the time it goes to Charleston. But
- 25 depending on where it's needed, but many times

- 1 directly to Charleston.
- Q. Certainly, in the short of the time of the
- 3 year, it -- it goes down to Charleston?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Like September or October it goes down to
- 6 Charleston?
- 7 A. Yes. Over the last 12 years, most of the
- 8 times the drivers of the truck, when they come in,
- 9 they say, "We're heading from here directly to
- 10 Charleston."
- 11 Q. Were you here yesterday?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Okay. And you also heard me question
- 14 Mr. Childers?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. As opposed to your milk that's going there
- 17 every day, if there's dairy farmers who share in the
- 18 pool but they only ship, say, 40 percent of the time
- 19 or 27 percent of the time into this market and yet
- 20 they get to draw out on the pool, is that fair to you
- 21 as a dairy farmer?
- 22 A. I'm not sure I understand the question.
- 23 You know, the majority of the milk is obviously
- 24 leaving the valley --
- 25 Q. Right.

- 1 A. -- every day of the year.
- Q. All your milk is. But if -- if -- if a dairy
- 3 farmer, who is from outside the marketing area, is
- 4 it able to share in your pool -- you know what the
- 5 pool draw is; correct?
- 6 A. Uh-huh.
- 7 Q. Yes?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. I'm sorry. The -- the -- the court reporter
- 10 can only pick up "yeses" and "noes," not nod of
- 11 heads.
- 12 If -- if dairy farmers outside the market are
- 13 able to share in the pool, but unlike you, when
- 14 you're shipping almost all the time down to South
- 15 Carolina, are only shipping 27 percent of the time
- 16 during a given month or 40 percent of the time
- 17 during a short month, doesn't that deplete your
- 18 blend price?
- 19 A. I'm not sure I understand the question,
- 20 sir.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. But the -- obviously, we -- as I've said in
- 23 my testimony, we have a surplus of milk produced
- 24 in the valley, which is one of the few areas in the
- 25 southeast. And so we are very unique in that

- 1 sense. And so our local plant only needs 20
- 2 percent or less of our milk; so that means 80
- 3 percent of it is going to head further south where
- 4 it's needed. And right now, we're incurring the
- 5 hauling cost of getting it there.
- 6 Q. And -- and that's precisely my point:
- 7 You're making sure that all that milk in the valley
- 8 that's needed in the southeast is ending up in the
- 9 southeast; correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you
- 12 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 13 Mr. Beshore, redirect?
- MR. BESHORE: Yeah, just one additional
- 15 question.
- 16 EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 18 Q. Mr. Heatwole, Exhibit 22, Page 1, is a --
- 19 do you happen to have that there?
- 20 A. Yes, I brought that with me.
- 21 Q. Okay. The -- the map with the blue and
- 22 yellow and red dots on it, now, can you identify --
- 23 the -- the blue dot that -- is there a dot that
- 24 represents the plant in your valley?
- 25 A. Yes. The upper dot in Virginia represents

- 1 the Mt. Crawford plant. And if you look at that dot
- 2 and think of it as a clock, our farm is located at
- 3 about 2:00.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. We're right there about 15 miles from Mt.
- 6 Crawford plant, is Cub Run Dairy; yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now, can you identify on Exhibit
- 8 22, Page 1, the dot to which your milk is delivered
- 9 most days?
- 10 A. Yes, to Charleston, South Carolina. It's
- 11 the red dot right down there on the ocean border, I
- 12 believe.
- 13 Q. The red dot in South Carolina on the sea
- 14 coast?
- 15 A. Yes. Seacoast, yes, sir.
- 16 MR. BESHORE: Okay. Thank you
- 17 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 18 Thank you, Mr. Heatwole. We can. . .
- 19 MR. BESHORE: Our next witness is Glen
- 20 Easter. I would ask that Mr. Easter's statement be
- 21 marked as the next consecutive exhibit, your
- 22 Honor?
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: That'll be Exhibit
- 24 29, Mr. Beshore.
- 25 MR. BESHORE: Thank you.

- 1 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 2 Exhibit 29 for identification.]
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Would you raise
- 4 your right hand?
- 5 GLEN EASTER, after having been duly sworn, is
- 6 examined and testifies as follows:
- 7 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 8 Tell us your name and, if you would, spell your
- 9 name for the hearing reporter?
- 10 THE WITNESS: My name is Glen Easter,
- 11 G-l-e-n E-a-s-t-e-r.
- 12 EXAMINATION
- 13 BY MR. BESHORE:
- Q. Mr. Easter, before you proceed with the
- 15 rest of your statement, just a couple of -- couple of
- 16 introductory questions.
- 17 Have you been here to listen to portions of the
- 18 hearing thus far?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Okay. And are you -- you hold an office,
- 21 also, as a member of DFA's Southeast Area
- 22 Council?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Is that -- and that's an elected
- 25 position?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. From dairy farmers in your area?
- 3 A. From dairy farmers in the state of South --
- 4 it covers -- my area covers the entire state of
- 5 South Carolina.
- 6 Q. Very well. And you have a statement that
- 7 you've prepared to present today?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Go ahead, please.
- 10 A. My name is Glen Easter. My address is
- 11 900 East Glen Road, Laurens, South Carolina,
- 12 29360. My town is located in the upstate of South
- 13 Carolina, 35 miles south of Greenville, South
- 14 Carolina.
- 15 I own and operate our family dairy East Glen
- 16 Farm, which my parents began in 1927. I have
- 17 managed our farm for the past 41 years. My family
- 18 farm has moved twice in the past, covering more
- 19 than 2,000 miles, because of milk marketing
- 20 situations. At 61 years of age, that is no longer an
- 21 option.
- I am a member owner of Dairy Farmers of
- 23 America, and market all my milk through the
- 24 cooperative. I serve as a council person in the
- 25 Southeast DFA Council. Our farm is located in

- 1 DFA's Southeast Area Council, which spans
- 2 portions of Order 5 and 7.
- 3 Our council board of directors has reviewed
- 4 the proposals and made our cooperative -- made by
- 5 our cooperative, in conjunction with several others
- 6 [sic] southeastern cooperatives, and supports it in
- 7 its intent. Additionally, my cooperative is a
- 8 member of the Southern Marketing Agency, which
- 9 I'll refer to as SMA. In addition, I am serving as
- 10 president of the United Dairy Herd Improvement
- 11 Association for Virginia, North Carolina, and South
- 12 Carolina. I also serve on the South Carolina State
- 13 Farm Bureau Committee, and I am president of the
- 14 South Carolina Jersey Cattle Association.
- 15 I support the three proposals that our
- 16 cooperatives are making here today. The proposal
- 17 that deals with milk from outside the market will
- 18 help us in two ways. The current program has been
- 19 in effect for nearly ten years. There's no dispute
- 20 that it is needed in the southeast, but it needs to
- 21 work correctly. The credit simply doesn't pay all it
- 22 is supposed to now. Our proposal should increase
- 23 the charge enough to make sure that the costs are
- 24 covered. Additionally, the fuel adjuster will help
- 25 us do a better job of keeping up with fuel costs.

- 1 The intra-market credit program, while new,
- 2 will also help us to supply the market and recover
- 3 the cost in a fair manner. Our management team
- 4 has shown that where milk is processed and where
- 5 farms are located are not necessarily in the same
- 6 place. It is not reasonable to think that either --
- 7 either businesses will relocate, so the milk must be
- 8 hauled.
- 9 Our proposal identifies the costs, outlines a
- 10 method to pay for them, and then recovers most of
- 11 the cost through the order system. It does not
- 12 cover every cost, but -- but it does help some; and
- 13 most importantly, it will move up and down with the
- 14 fuel prices.
- I am a dairyman, and I do not profess to know
- 16 all the workings of the Federal Orders. And so
- 17 technical questions I may not be able to answer. I
- 18 would leave those to the management team of my
- 19 co-op.
- 20 The producers -- the producers call me
- 21 frequently in my area about milk prices and milk
- 22 marketing. It never takes long for the conversation
- 23 to get around to balancing milk supply locally or in
- 24 the entire order. It is hard for me to convince
- 25 myself, let alone other dairymen in South Carolina,

- 1 that it is right for South Carolina dairymen to pay
- 2 for the expense of transporting milk all around the
- 3 southeast.
- 4 As farmers, we have historically paid for the
- 5 transportation cost of our produce, whether it be
- 6 corn, beans, cotton, or milk to the local market.
- 7 As dairymen, this is not what we have been
- 8 compelled to do in the -- in South Carolina or in
- 9 the southeast. We have paid the lion's share of
- 10 the transportation cost to move milk all around the
- 11 southeast. It is very hard to convince a South
- 12 Carolina milk producer that he, rather than the
- 13 consumer, should be paying the transportation cost
- 14 to get milk moved from Virginia to Alabama, or for
- 15 that matter, from Evansville, Indiana to Charleston,
- 16 South Carolina or wherever.
- 17 Under SMA, we have worked together for
- 18 several years to be as efficient as possible at
- 19 moving milk around the southeast between co-ops;
- 20 but the cost of move -- of moving milk is very
- 21 expensive, and even more so with the cost of fuel
- 22 prices in the past year. Dairymen in the southeast
- 23 need the Federal Order help to recover as much of
- 24 the market supply costs and to share them with all
- 25 producers, just like we share Class I returns. That

- 1 is why we support these proposals.
- 2 Some -- some say we should do it with over-
- 3 order premiums, which sounds like a great idea;
- 4 but history has taught us that over-order pricing is
- 5 slow and can be unreliable. With very little market
- 6 disruptions, such as in '95 and '96, over-order
- 7 premiums went to zero overnight. Because of these
- 8 facts, we are interested in the hearing process.
- 9 The industry accepts Federal Order price changes
- 10 more readily than changes in premium levels. We
- 11 know that the Department of Agriculture and
- 12 secretary recognizes from [sic] the results of the
- 13 freight adjustment hurricane hearings from last
- 14 year.
- 15 No other section of the country is asked or
- 16 expected to bear these transportation burdens that
- 17 we have been expected to accept in the southeast.
- 18 There is no doubt -- there is no doubt that is part
- 19 of the exodus of the dairy industry in the
- 20 southeast.
- I believe, as evidence, one only has to look at
- 22 the latest CWT, Cooperatives Working Together,
- 23 bids, which is volun -- which is the voluntary
- 24 buyout of dairy cows by the dairy industry. Under
- 25 the CWT guidelines, safeguard thresholds have

- 1 been established for five separate regions of the
- 2 country, limiting the total milk withdrawals as
- 3 possible in each. The limits are strictest in the
- 4 northeast, southeast, Mid -- and Midwest, and less
- 5 strict in the southwest and west.
- 6 Q. Now, let me in -- interrupt right there.
- 7 Mr. Easter, in your statement, which has been
- 8 marked in -- in -- as Exhibit 29, first of all, did you
- 9 prepare this statement?
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. You did?
- 12 A. This statement?
- 13 Q. Yeah.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. And you've got a table there, which
- 16 will be part of the record in the exhibit. And that's
- 17 information that -- that you compiled and -- and
- 18 presented here; correct?
- 19 A. This -- this -- the table itself is the -- is
- 20 CWT's table that they have published. It's -- it's --
- 21 you know, it's available in lots of website, National
- 22 Milk, whatever, has the same table.
- 23 MR. BESHORE: Okay. Without reading
- 24 all those numbers, you know, into the record, I
- 25 would suggest that it will be included in the record,

- 1 your Honor.
- 2 BY MR. BESHORE:
- Q. And that you can proceed to the rest of
- 4 the text --
- 5 A. Oka.
- 6 Q. -- of your statement without going through
- 7 all these numbers.
- 8 A. It is evident by the CWT chart that the
- 9 average bid price for the southwest and west is
- 10 \$7.44 per hundredweight, the average for the
- 11 northeast and Midwest is \$6.59 per hundredweight,
- 12 and the average bid price in the southeast is
- 13 \$5.22/hundredweight. In other words, the average
- 14 bid price for the southeast versus the northeast
- 15 and Midwest is a \$1.37 less. The average bid price
- 16 for the southeast versus the southwest and west is
- 17 \$2.22/100 less. In my mind , this is in disputable
- 18 evidence as to the lesser profitability in the
- 19 southeast.
- 20 A significant portion of that -- of that is the
- 21 burden the southeastern dairymen bear due to the
- 22 tremendous transportation costs that we incur from
- 23 balancing the fluid milk supply more so than any
- 24 other region in the country. To me, this reminds
- 25 me of the Jerry Clower story when he was racoon

- 1 hunting with his buddy, found himself up in an oak
- 2 tree wrestling a bob cat; and he hollers down to
- 3 Jerry, "Shoot. Shoot. One of us has got to have
- 4 some relief." I believe the southeast dairymen are
- 5 saying exactly the same thing with these bids.
- 6 The burden of southeast milk prices has
- 7 created a situation where even several states have
- 8 tried to devise ways at state government levels to
- 9 put safety nets in place to save local dairymen.
- 10 Even my state of South Carolina is well in -- is well
- 11 advanced in understanding that if something is not
- 12 done at the federal level with milk prices in the
- 13 southeast, that even the 85 existing dairy farms in
- 14 South Carolina will dwindle very quickly. Even
- 15 though I appreciate the efforts of the South
- 16 Carolina legislature, I do not believe the way to
- 17 solve reliable milk prices in the southeast is with a
- 18 hodgepodge of -- of legislation by each state.
- 19 As I see it, the present system has two very
- 20 large problems. First, all producers do not share
- 21 equally in the cost of balancing the milk supply in
- 22 the southeast. And secondly, there is no incentive
- 23 on the part of the processors to build or operate
- 24 plants where the milk supply is. A very vivid
- 25 example is that National Dairy Holdings operates a

- 1 milk plant in Charleston, South Carolina; probably
- 2 the most expensive plant to supply milk to in the
- 3 southeast. And at the same time, Dean Foods
- 4 builds a soy milk plant in the heart of the
- 5 Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, one of the largest
- 6 pockets of the milk production in the southeast.
- 7 To finish, I would like to make a comment on
- 8 how the cost should be recaptured. I, as a
- 9 dairyman, would like to see the price increased to
- 10 cover the amount requested. I believe that the
- 11 quickest and easiest way to cover the cost of the
- 12 proposed credit is with a price adjustment to the
- 13 Class I price each month. But obviously, both I
- 14 and the co-op understand the urgency of this
- 15 request, and we want to give the secretary as much
- 16 flexibility to -- finding a solution as we can.
- 17 Thanks for listening to my concerns and input.
- 18 I will try to answer any questions that I can, with
- 19 the understanding that I may be -- not be able to
- 20 answer any technical questions about the Federal
- 21 Order.
- 22 Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Easter.
- 23 The State of South Carolina has only red dots
- 24 on Exhibit 22, Page 1?
- 25 A. Definitely.

- 1 Q. Just for -- for reference, which red dot is
- 2 the closest plant to your farm?
- A. It's in the upper -- it's the upper left-hand
- 4 corner. It -- which would be the Spartanburg plant.
- 5 Q. In the north --
- 6 A. Upper -- upper left-hand corner of South
- 7 Carolina.
- 8 Q. Northwesterly --
- 9 A. Northwestern part, yeah.
- 10 Q. Thank you
- 11 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Questions of this
- 12 witness? Mr. Tosi?
- 13 EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MR. TOSI:
- 15 Q. Thank you for coming today, Mr. Easter.
- 16 Appreciate it. I see that you've been here a couple
- of days, too, and that's --
- 18 A. Yes. I --
- 19 Q. -- we always appreciate it when dairy
- 20 farmers come and participate --
- 21 A. I've -- I've been --
- 22 Q. -- in these proceedings.
- 23 A. I have been interested in -- and it's --
- 24 it's -- it's been an experience.
- 25 Q. You ought to try doing this for a living,

- 1 then [laughter].
- 2 MR. BESHORE: You should try to milk
- 3 some cows.
- 4 BY MR. TOSI:
- 5 Q. Where -- where you're located in -- in
- 6 South Carolina, do -- are you able to see at least
- 7 the Federal Order blend price in -- in your milk
- 8 check?
- 9 A. It is -- it is close, but not -- not every
- 10 day -- not -- not every month; no.
- 11 Q. Okay. In your -- in your -- in your written
- 12 statement, it was on the second page there, where
- 13 you were talking about over-order premiums; and
- 14 that you -- you -- you were saying that history's
- 15 taught us that over-order pricing is slow and can be
- 16 unreliable.
- 17 Can -- what is it -- what is it about that
- 18 characterization, that -- that over-order pricing is
- 19 slow and unreliable? I'm -- I'm not exactly sure
- 20 what that -- what that means or what -- what you
- 21 intend that to mean?
- 22 A. It takes -- it takes very little milk supply
- 23 that moves on an independent basis, for whatever
- 24 reason, to disrupt an entire market. This '95/'96
- 25 year-type thing was when a group in the -- in the

- 1 southwest decided they were going to enjoy some
- 2 of our market overnight. And -- and -- and I don't
- 3 remember the exact price now. We lost a dollar, a
- 4 dollar and a quarter/100 for milk, because as soon
- 5 as that milk supply came in at a negotiated price, it
- 6 was -- it -- it just disrupted the whole thing just
- 7 immediately. It was not -- it was not a gradual
- 8 retreat. It was from a buck to zero overnight.
- 9 Q. That -- that milk that you referring to,
- 10 would -- did it receive a transportation credit to
- 11 come into the market?
- 12 A. I'd -- I would not have the foggiest.
- 13 Q. Okay. Are -- are you of the opinion, then,
- 14 if we adopt these proposals for increasing the --
- 15 the current transportation credit, the inter-market,
- 16 bring in the milk from outside the marketing areas,
- 17 and the intra-market, it will -- it'll tend to increase
- 18 your milk check?
- 19 A. I -- I have -- I have no doubt that it will.
- 20 It -- the burden of -- the burden of  $\sup$  -- of -- of
- 21 the expense of supplying the market, the moving of
- 22 the milk, whether it is bringing in outside milk or
- 23 whether it's moving it -- moving my milk to a
- 24 distant plant for whatever reason, that -- that that
- 25 cost, at the present time, is -- is -- is not shared

- 1 equally between all milk producers in the
- 2 southeast.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. And -- and this proposal, if it is -- if it
- 5 is -- if it is applied to the Class I price, that -- that
- 6 immediately changes that situation.
- 7 Q. Well, it -- I mean, if you're -- you're a
- 8 DFA board member or -- you know, for your council
- 9 and for your area of the country, and if it's costing
- 10 you money to supply plants that you can't earn a --
- or at least break even on, why are you doing it?
- 12 A. For that exact same reason of -- if I tell a
- 13 plant I am not going to supply the milk, somebody
- 14 will at some price. And -- and as soon as you start
- 15 leaving that market wide open, those over-order
- 16 premiums will be gone immediately.
- 17 Q. But if -- but if you're going to continue to
- 18 dairy farm and supply a plant at a loss, aren't --
- 19 aren't you going to end up in the same situation,
- 20 where you're going to -- you're going ahead and
- 21 paying what you already owe, you're sort of paying
- 22 for the privilege of supplying this guy?
- 23 A. Yes. And -- and -- and this problem that
- 24 we have gets worse every day. It's not a case that
- 25 it's -- that this a stagnant problem. Every day that

- 1 we lose a dairyman, the problems that -- that are
- 2 our staff has -- has described is -- it's worse
- 3 tomorrow than it is today; because there is fewer
- 4 dairymen [sic] to spread a larger bill, because
- 5 there's got to be more money -- there's got to be
- 6 more milk that comes in to cover the guy that just
- 7 went out. And so the -- the problem gets worse by
- 8 the day. And -- and -- and that's why we're
- 9 asking for this to be applied to the Class I price,
- 10 so that -- that we all share equally.
- 11 MR. TOSI: Okay. I understand your
- 12 answer, sir. Thank you very much. I appreciate
- 13 your patience with. . .
- 14 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Any other questions
- 15 for Mr. Easter? Mr. Stevens?
- 16 EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. STEVENS:
- 18 Q. Good afternoon, sir. Thank you for
- 19 coming.
- 20 I -- I don't know -- I -- I heard your
- 21 statement, and I'm not sure if I heard this; and so
- 22 I'll ask it: Under the -- under the notice of
- 23 hearing, the secretary defines a small business, in
- 24 terms of dairy farmers, as a business that has a
- 25 gross income yearly of -- of \$750,000 or less.

- 1 Would you consider your dairy farm being in
- 2 operation a small business?
- 3 A. No, it would not qualify under that --
- 4 under that -- under that terms [sic]. The -- the --
- 5 the dairymen that I represent, I -- there would be
- 6 greater than 50 percent of them that would qualify
- 7 for that, but I do not.
- 8 Q. All right. And -- and -- and your
- 9 statement is for -- on your behalf and on the behalf
- 10 of your membership there in -- in --
- 11 A. Right, in South Carolina.
- 12 Q. -- in your location in South Carolina?
- 13 And -- and over 50 percent of them you --
- 14 you -- you think, and you're --
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. -- you're informing the record, would --
- 17 would qualify under that definition as a small
- 18 business?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. And when you say 50 percent, is that a
- 21 number? Can you put a number to it?
- 22 A. I -- there's 40-some people in my district,
- 23 and so --
- Q. Right.
- 25 A. -- it would be 20 herds.

- 1 Q. In the 20s?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 MR. STEVENS: Thank you, your Honor.
- 4 Thank you
- 5 JUDGE DAVENPORT: There was a
- 6 question from the back, Mr. Beshore. Would you
- 7 come forward and identify yourself? And then you
- 8 may ask your question.
- 9 MR. SUMNERS: My name is Mike
- 10 Sumners. I'm a dairy farmer from Paris,
- 11 Tennessee.
- 12 My question is: You -- you stated you don't
- 13 understand the Federal Order system?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I -- I understand some.
- 15 Obviously, from listening to testimony here for two
- 16 days, I think there's very few people that
- 17 understand the Federal Order system totally.
- 18 MR. SUMNERS: Well, you -- you're a
- 19 board member of a cooperative?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- 21 MR. SUMNERS: And you have meetings at
- 22 least once a month?
- THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- MR. SUMNERS: Is there ever any
- 25 education of what the Federal Order is?

```
1 THE WITNESS: There is -- there is
```

- 2 discussions [sic] all the time about the Federal
- 3 Order.
- 4 MR. SUMNERS: But you still don't
- 5 understand what the Federal Order does?
- 6 THE WITNESS: I understand what the
- 7 Federal Order does. As far as the -- the fine
- 8 incrancy [sic] -- intricacies of the -- all of the law
- 9 ramifications and -- and -- no. No, do not.
- 10 MR. SUMNERS: But you think the Federal
- 11 Order system is not working and needs to be
- 12 changed; correct?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- MR. SUMNERS: How can you know that if
- 15 you don't understand what's going on now?
- 16 THE WITNESS: They -- I think -- I -- I --
- 17 I think we understand the system; okay? I don't --
- 18 I -- no. There is -- there is no way in the world
- 19 that I can stand here and say that I know as much
- 20 as Mr. Beshore or Mr. English does about. . .
- 21 MR. SUMNERS: Do -- do you know the
- 22 basics?
- 23 THE WITNESS: I believe I do.
- MR. SUMNERS: Why -- why do you feel,
- 25 as a dairy farmer, that you are obligated to haul

- 1 milk in here?
- 2 THE WITNESS: As far as -- as supplying
- 3 the -- the -- the market needs?
- 4 MR. SUMNERS: As a dairy farmer, why do
- 5 you think, Bill [sic], you should haul milk -- your
- 6 competitor's milk to the same plant that your milk's
- 7 going to?
- 8 THE WITNESS: The -- the co-op at the
- 9 present time in most of these --
- 10 MR. SUMNERS: Well, the co -- co-op is a
- 11 separate -- separate business. What the co-op
- 12 does is outside the Federal Order.
- MR. BESHORE: Your Honor, let me object
- 14 to this witness. Mr. Sumners interrupted Mr.
- 15 Easter, who is attempting to answer his questions.
- 16 Now, Mr. Sumners will have an opportunity to
- 17 testify, if he wishes to; but I'd like Mr. Easter to
- 18 have the opportunity to answer his questions
- 19 before --
- 20 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Your point's well
- 21 taken. Mr. Sumner [sic], let Mr. Easter answer the
- 22 question if he can; and if he can't, he can --
- 23 THE WITNESS: The -- the co-op --
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: -- advise you.
- 25 THE WITNESS: -- has a full-supply

- 1 contract with -- with many of these plants, and so
- 2 the milk has to come in. This is -- it -- and that is
- 3 why -- and that's why the burden of -- of supplying
- 4 the market under the present system end up on the
- 5 dairymen that belong to the -- the co-ops and SMA.
- 6 MR. SUMNERS: Okay. I'll -- I'll restate
- 7 my question: Why, as a dairy farmer, not as a co-
- 8 op board member, you -- you're a dairy farmer;
- 9 you're also part owner of a cooperative that has a
- 10 separate business. But why, as a dairy farmer, do
- 11 you feel like you should haul your competitor's milk
- 12 in?
- 13 THE WITNESS: As a -- as a dairy -- you
- 14 want me to answer that as a dairy farmer?
- MR. SUMNERS: Yes.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I guess the belief for that
- 17 would be that, you know, I -- I am -- I am of the
- 18 belief that -- that the market has to be supplied,
- 19 and I do not believe -- milk will flow in. Somebody
- 20 will supply it. And if they become the full-supply
- 21 contract -- if I -- if -- if I do not supply the market
- 22 and somebody comes in and says they will supply
- 23 the market, then I have no place for my milk. And I
- 24 don't want to wake up tomorrow morning and find
- 25 no place for my milk to go.

```
1 MR. SUMNERS: So -- so you're telling me
```

- 2 you're willing to take less out of fear of not having
- 3 a place to sell your milk?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I have -- I woke up one
- 5 morning belonging to a small co-op, and I received
- 6 a registered letter from my processor that said, "In
- 7 30 days, I do not accept your milk." And that letter
- 8 went to every member of my small co-op. So I have
- 9 been through that. I have been through the
- 10 wonderful feeling of, "Where do I go tomorrow with
- 11 my milk?"
- 12 And -- and in my particular case, I -- I -- there
- 13 is -- there is [sic] four families that are all kin to
- 14 me, that -- that live on the farm, that I am --
- 15 basically, that is the -- that is their source of
- 16 income. And I just -- I, personally, don't want to
- 17 go through that again. And that is what will
- 18 happen.
- 19 And I don't care whether it's to big ole DFA or
- 20 to a small co-op. If we do not supply the market,
- 21 somebody will. And I -- I -- I do not wish on
- 22 anybody the registered letter that comes and says,
- 23 "You do not have a milk market tomorrow."
- MR. SUMNERS: Thank you very much
- MR. BESHORE: Just one final question.

- 1 EXAMINATION
- 2 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 3 Q. You indicated, Mr. Easter, that your farm
- 4 supports four families; is that correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. What -- how many cows do you milk
- 7 there in that operation?
- 8 A. We normally milk around 300 cows, and --
- 9 and most -- virtually of the labor on the farm is --
- 10 is family: cousins, nephews, whatever.
- 11 Q. Okay. So 300 cows, four families, that's
- 12 475 cow farms?
- 13 A. Yeah. Yeah.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. Under the -- under the -- under Mickey's
- 16 definition, that -- you know, I'm definitely a
- 17 small -- small dairyman; but -- but no, I do not
- 18 qualify that way.
- 19 MR. BESHORE: Right. Okay. Thank you
- 20 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions of
- 21 this witness? Very well. Thank you, Mr. Easter.
- 22 You may step down.
- Mr. Beshore?
- 24 MR. BESHORE: Our next witness is Reta
- 25 Dyess.

- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Beshore, her
- 2 statement will be marked as Exhibit 30.
- 3 MR. BESHORE: Thank you, your Honor.
- 4 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 5 Exhibit 30 for identification.]
- 6 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Ms. Dyess, would
- 7 you raise your right hand?
- 8 RETA DYESS, after having been duly sworn, is
- 9 examined and testifies as follows:
- 10 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 11 And if you would, spell your last name,
- 12 please?
- 13 THE WITNESS: My name is Reta Dyess,
- 14 R-e-t-a D-y-e-s-s.
- 15 EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 17 Q. Ms. Dyess, have you been here during
- 18 parts of this hearing the last two days?
- 19 A. Yes, I have.
- 20 Q. Okay. And do you have a -- a statement
- 21 that you've prepared that's been identified here as
- 22 Exhibit 30, that you'd like to present?
- 23 A. I do.
- Q. Okay. Can you just talk towards the
- 25 microphone, if you -- if you would? And go ahead

- 1 with your statement.
- 2 A. My name is Reta Dyess. My husband and I
- 3 operate two dairies located in the heart of east
- 4 Texas, halfway between Dallas and Houston in
- 5 Cherokee County. Our son, grandson, daughter,
- 6 her husband, and our nephew operate dairies in the
- 7 same area.
- 8 In a total of the six dairies, we milk about
- 9 2,000 cows. We market all of our milk through
- 10 Dairy Farmers of the America Cooperative. Our
- 11 milk, plus milk from several other dairies, leaves
- 12 east Texas and is delivered to the Southeast
- 13 Council most every day.
- 14 We are in Federal Order 126. These proposals
- 15 for Orders 5 and 7 do not directly affect us, but do
- 16 dir -- affect us indirectly.
- 17 I serve dairymen on several boards. In the DFA
- 18 Southeast Council, I serve as a council person.
- 19 DFA Southeast Council has about 330 dairies in
- 20 east Texas, with an average size of approximately
- 21 150 cows. I also serve with the Texas Animal
- 22 Health Commission as a commissioner; with the
- 23 Texas Beef Council as a director; with the National
- 24 Cattlemen's Beef Association as a director in the
- 25 Federation Division. And I also represent dairymen

- 1 at the U.S. Animal Health Association. At heart, I
- 2 am a dairyman.
- 3 I do not know a lot about Federal Orders nor
- 4 transportation credits, but I do know the cost of
- 5 getting milk to the market; and the cost of keeping
- 6 a balanced supply of milk for our customers in the
- 7 southeast are increasing. The increase in fuel and
- 8 the increase in hauling distance are costing the
- 9 dairymen in this area more and more. Many have
- 10 gone out of the dairy business, which creates a
- 11 larger gap between supply and demand in the
- 12 southeast. Every time a dairyman goes out, the
- 13 price of supplying the market goes up milk. More
- 14 milk must be brought in to supply the demand at
- 15 this expense of the dairymen in the southeast.
- 16 This is a never-ending circle.
- 17 As long as the southeast dairymen are carrying
- 18 the expense of supplying the market with the Class
- 19 I mil, the results will be fewer and fewer dairymen
- 20 in the area where we need the milk the most. We
- 21 need an increase in the transportation credits to
- 22 help cover these added expenses.
- I support this appo -- I support the proposals
- 24 that our cooperative is making here today. The
- 25 proposal that deals with milk outside the market

- 1 will help us in that it will increase the charge
- 2 enough to make sure that the cost is covered. The
- 3 proposal that deals with the intra-market credit
- 4 program will help us to supply the market and to
- 5 recover the cost in a way that is fair to all
- 6 producers.
- 7 All the producers that draw off the pools of
- 8 returns will share in the expenses as well. I feel
- 9 this is a reasonable expectation. It will not cover
- 10 all of the costs, but it will help.
- 11 The proposal relating to the fuel adjuster will
- 12 be helpful in that it has a sliding scale built in that
- 13 moves up and down with the fuel prices. It will
- 14 increase the charge enough to make sure that the
- 15 costs are covered. As dairymen, we are well aware
- of the rising cost of fuels [sic] for our trucks and
- 17 our tractors. The cost of bringing in hay,
- 18 cottonseed, and grain has increased due to an
- 19 increase in fuel prices. The fuel adjuster will
- 20 follow the price of fuel, which will help cover the
- 21 actual cost of fuel.
- One of the reasons we are asking for help with
- 23 the Federal Orders is that the industry accepts the
- 24 order price changes more readily than changes in
- 25 premium levels. All programs cost money. So how

- 1 can these costs be recovered? We feel our staff
- 2 has done the research, and has arrived at the best
- 3 solution for the problem. We would like to see the
- 4 hauling credits increased enough to cover the
- 5 amount requested. We also need some relief as
- 6 soon as possible. We have some thoughts as to
- 7 how it could be recovered, but our top -- top
- 8 priority is to get as much covered as soon as
- 9 possible to stop the hemorrhaging of the dairy
- 10 industry in the southeast.
- 11 The preferred way is to cover the cost with an
- 12 increase in the Class I price each month. We also
- 13 want to give the secretary as much flexibility as he
- 14 needs to get as much done as quickly as it can be
- 15 done. Up to one-half of the cost could be shared
- 16 in the blend price pool as a last resort, so that all
- 17 dairy farmers who are sharing in returns of the pool
- 18 would share in the cost, also. We want to work
- 19 together with the secretary to get the best results
- 20 for all involved.
- 21 And I thank you for listening to my comments.
- 22 As I said, I do not know a lot about market orders
- 23 or transportation credits, but I do know the needs
- 24 of the dairymen. And I will try to answer any
- 25 questions that you may have.

- 1 Q. Ms. Dyess, is your position, as a member
- of the Southeast Council, an elected position?
- 3 A. Yes, it is.
- Q. Okay. And that's elected by the 330 or so
- 5 dairies in -- in east Texas?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now, an average herd of 150 cows,
- 8 would it be your judgment that that size operation
- 9 would qualify as a small business? Less than
- 10 \$750,000 in -- in income per year?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 MR. BESHORE: Okay. Thank you. That's
- 13 all I have on direct
- 14 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well.
- 15 Questions of this witness? Mr. English?
- 16 EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 18 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Dyess. Again, I
- 19 express my appreciation as -- for showing up today.
- 20 And I -- I know it's a good ti -- a big time
- 21 commitment for you. I'm confused by just one or
- 22 two things. You say your farms are in Texas?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. So not actually in the marketing area of
- 25 Orders 5 and 7; correct?

- 1 A. No, I'm in Order 126.
- Q. Okay. So the intra-market credit program
- 3 would not actually help you, your farm, supply milk
- 4 to these markets; correct?
- 5 A. Not directly.
- 6 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you
- 7 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Thank
- 8 you, Ms. Dyess.
- 9 Mr. Beshore?
- 10 MR. BESHORE: Our next witness is Jeff
- 11 Smith
- 12 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Smith's
- 13 statement will be marked as Exhibit 31.
- 14 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 15 Exhibit 31 for identification.]
- 16 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Would you raise
- 17 your right hand?
- 18 JEFF SMITH, after having been duly sworn, is
- 19 examined and testifies as follows:
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 21 Tell us your name; and then, if you would,
- 22 spell it for the hearing reporter?
- THE WITNESS: My name's Jeff Smith,
- J-e-f-f S-m-i-t-h.
- 25 EXAMINATION

- 1 BY MR. BESHORE:
- Q. Mr. Smith, have you been present at the
- 3 hearing or -- or much of it the past two days, as
- 4 some of your colleagues have?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Okay. And have you prepared a two-page
- 7 statement, which has been marked here as Exhibit
- 8 31, with your -- the thoughts you'd like to present
- 9 for the hearing?
- 10 A. Yes, I have.
- 11 Q. Okay. Could you proceed with that,
- 12 please?
- 13 A. Good afternoon. My name is Jeff Smith. I
- 14 live at 6359 Highway 98 East, Comer, Georgia,
- 15 30629, which is located about 90 miles northeast of
- 16 Atlanta.
- 17 I began dairying when I was 21 years old
- 18 between my junior and senior year at the University
- 19 of Georgia, where I obtained a degree in
- 20 agricultural education. I've been dairying for
- 21 the -- for 16 years, and have been in partnership
- 22 with my brother for the last ten years. We milk
- 23 around 950 head three times a day, with a total
- 24 herd size, including replacement heifers, steers,
- and bulls, up 2,700 head.

- 1 I'd like to take this opportunity to thank the
- 2 USDA for granting this hearing to address the
- 3 proposals that have been presented. I would al -- I
- 4 would also like to thank the Dairy Farmers of
- 5 America and Southern Marketing Agency staffs for
- 6 their hard work in putting together the information
- 7 that was necessary to try and find a solution to the
- 8 problems we are -- are experiencing in Federal
- 9 Order 5 and 7.
- 10 I'm a member owner of Dairy Farmers of
- 11 America, and serve as a director on the Southeast
- 12 Council. Our farm is located within the Southeast
- 13 Council geographic boundaries, which spans
- 14 portions of Federal Order [sic] 5 and 7. Our board
- 15 of directors has reviewed the proposals made by
- 16 our cooperative, along with several other
- 17 southeastern cooperatives, and support their
- 18 intent.
- 19 I am not an expert on Federal Orders, but
- 20 understand enough about transportation credits and
- 21 the cost of hauling local and supplemental milk.
- 22 My brother Steven and I have operated a trucking
- 23 company for the last five years, and have hauled
- 24 milk and feed throughout the southeast. Each year
- 25 the cost of hauling has increased. Higher labor,

- 1 insurance, tires, and equipment has -- have also
- 2 increased. The past year we saw fuel prices reach
- 3 over \$3 per gallon, and no means of relief within
- 4 the order system. This burden was again placed on
- 5 the back [sic] of cooperative dairy farmers.
- 6 One of the figures used in fuel adjuster in
- 7 the -- in the fuel adjuster is 5.5 miles per gallon.
- 8 When I compared the past five years of operate --
- 9 of operations in the trucking business using
- 10 different -- different-sized trucks to haul milk, the
- 11 average fuel mileage for our company was 5.1
- 12 miles per gallon. So I believe the 5.5 miles per
- 13 gallon is a conservative number.
- 14 Dairy farmers in the southeast understand
- 15 pooling. They realize that sharing in the Class I
- 16 market is what makes our paychecks. In the pool,
- 17 everyone shares in the returns; but not everyone
- 18 shares in the cost of supplying the market. This
- 19 cost falls back on cooperative members, which
- 20 includes me.
- 21 The proposal that deals with milk from outside
- 22 market will help in two ways. The current program
- 23 is definitely needed in the southeast, but is
- 24 outdated. It needs to be updated and -- with
- 25 adjustments for today's and future needs, along

- 1 with a fuel adjuster which would allow us to better
- 2 cover the cost of supplemental milk.
- 3 The proposal that deals with transportation
- 4 credits for local milk is also very important. It
- 5 would -- would allow us to receive the cost in a fair
- 6 manner, while supplying the market. The fuel
- 7 adjuster in this proposal will also move up and
- 8 down with fuel prices. We need to be able to
- 9 recover this cost through the order sy -- order
- 10 system.
- 11 In addition to working together to be more
- 12 efficient, we need the Federal Order's help to
- 13 recover some of the costs related to supplying the
- 14 market. I understand the order prices can move
- 15 more frequently in the same manner that fuel
- 16 prices can move very quickly [sic]. The over-order
- 17 prices take longer and cannot assure equity among
- 18 all handlers as a Federal Order does.
- 19 To ensure the survival of the dairy farmer --
- 20 the southeastern dairy farmer, we need an answer
- 21 that will cover as much of the problem as possible
- 22 and as soon as possible. We decided that the best
- 23 way to -- to do this is to recover the cost through
- 24 Class I returns, which would be passed onto the
- 25 consumer.

- 1 We, as dairy farmers, incur the additional cost
- 2 of producing milk through fuel surcharges on feed
- 3 deliveries, on farm diesel fuel, electricity, and
- 4 higher prices for products and equipment due to
- 5 higher energy output cost. In today's market,
- 6 dairymen are responsible and expected to pay the
- 7 increase in cost of producing a gallon of milk and
- 8 the extra cost of bringing in supplemental milk;
- 9 delivering local milk beyond the closest plant; and
- 10 the unpredictability of fuel prices.
- 11 We believe the first means of recovery should
- 12 be to pass the Class I price through to the
- 13 consumer. We are fle -- we are flexible in finding
- 14 a solution, and any help is better than no help at
- 15 all. If necessary, but only if necessary, some of
- 16 the cost could be recovered through the blend.
- 17 This would at least pass the cost to all dairy
- 18 farmers equally. It is time to take some of the
- 19 pressure associated with supplying the market off
- 20 dairymen.
- 21 I thank you again for your time and your
- 22 awareness of the problems that we are
- 23 experiencing in Federal Order 5 and 7. Thanks for
- 24 listening to my concerns, and I will try to answer
- 25 any questions that I can.

- 1 Q. Mr. Smith, you are an elected member of
- 2 the Southeast Council of DFA: is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Okay. What geographic area -- what part
- 5 of the state of Georgia or -- or the -- well, where
- 6 are you elected from?
- 7 A. The north -- north part of Georgia.
- 8 Q. Okay. Approximately how many DFA
- 9 members are in that district?
- 10 A. Around 50 to 55.
- 11 Q. Okay. And are a number of them, perhaps
- 12 the majority of them, of the small business
- 13 category you've heard discussed here?
- 14 A. Yes, the majority of 'em are.
- MR. BESHORE: Okay. Thank you
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Questions? Mr.
- 17 English?
- 18 EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 20 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Smith. Charles
- 21 English for Dean Foods.
- 22 A. Good afternoon.
- Q. Do you know where your milk goes?
- 24 A. Yes, I do.
- 25 Q. Where does it go?

- 1 A. It goes to Winter Haven and Miami,
- 2 Florida. That -- that is as of the end of November.
- 3 Q. So as of the end of November, your milk is
- 4 now going to an Order 6 plant?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Where did it go before November?
- 7 A. It went to a plant close to Atlanta,
- 8 Georgia.
- 9 Q. About how far away was that?
- 10 A. Eighty miles north.
- 11 Q. So does Florida have transportation
- 12 credits?
- 13 A. I'm not sure.
- 14 Q. For that time when you were shipping to
- 15 the plant in Atlanta, Georgia, would it surprise you
- 16 to learn, from the market administrator data that
- 17 was introduced, that Georgia dairy farmers shipped
- 18 98 to 99 percent of their milk to Order 5 or Order 7
- 19 plants on a day-to-day basis?
- 20 A. I'm not sure.
- Q. Do you understand that Georgia producers
- 22 [sic] milk, in order to be pooled on -- on this
- 23 market, would have to be delivered to a pool
- 24 distributing plant on some basis in this market?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Do you understand that when the Class I
- 2 utilization in this market drops, so does your blend
- 3 price if all -- if other price is held equal?
- 4 A. I couldn't answer that.
- 5 Q. Do you understand that when dairy
- 6 farmers from outside the market participate at a
- 7 much lower daily rate than dairy farmers inside the
- 8 market, that lowers the pay price to dairy farmers
- 9 inside the market?
- 10 A. Could you repeat that?
- 11 Q. Do you understand that when dairy
- 12 farmers from outside the market ship 27 to 30
- 13 percent of the time what you, as a Georgia dairy
- 14 farmer, ship to a plant in this market 98 percent of
- 15 the time, that as a result of not delivering milk to
- 16 this market, those outside producers are reducing
- 17 your blend price?
- 18 A. I'm not sure. I don't --
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. -- understand enough about this.
- 21 Q. Well, let me read a statement from your
- 22 statement. [reads] In the pool, everyone shares in
- 23 the returns, but not everyone shares in the cost of
- 24 supplying the market.
- 25 Did you write that statement?

- 1 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Okay. If a producer ships just six days a
- 3 month into this market, and the remaining 24 days
- 4 of the month their milk goes to a local
- 5 manufacturing facility in Kansas, are they
- 6 supplying the market at the same rate you are day
- 7 in and day out?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. But if they share in the pool of returns but
- 10 don't share in the cost of supplying the market,
- 11 isn't that what your statement is about?
- 12 A. Yes. Yes.
- 13 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you
- 14 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 15 Very well.
- Mr. Beshore, I think we have time for one more
- 17 before our afternoon break
- 18 MR. BESHORE: Okay. I call Buckey
- 19 Jones.
- 20 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Would you raise
- 21 your right hand?
- 22 BUCKEY JONES, after having been duly sworn, is
- 23 examined and testifies as follows:
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 25 And if you would, spell your name for the

- 1 hearing reporter? Mr. Beshore, Mr. Jones'
- 2 statement has been marked as Exhibit 32.
- 3 MR. BESHORE: Thank you, your Honor.
- 4 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 5 Exhibit 32 for identification.]
- 6 THE WITNESS: My name Buckey Jones.
- 7 Buckey's spelled B-u-c-k-e-y, Jones, J-o-n-e-s.
- 8 EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 10 Q. Okay. Mr. Jones, have you prepared the
- 11 two-page statement marked as Exhibit 32 for this
- 12 hearing?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And have you, like your colleagues,
- 15 been present during a portion of the hearing to
- 16 date?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Would you go ahead and present
- 19 your statement? And then I have a couple
- 20 additional questions for you when you're done.
- 21 A. Okay. Thank you, sir. I am Buckey
- 22 Jones, a dairy farmer from Mississippi. My address
- 23 is 6755-A Thompson Road, Smithdale, Mississippi,
- 24 ZIP 39664. My farm is located in Amite County,
- 25 Mississippi, and just a short distance north of the

- 1 Louisiana/Mississippi state line; being about 80
- 2 miles north of New Orleans, Louisiana, and
- 3 regulated by Federal Order Number 7.
- 4 I am a third generation dairy farmer, becoming
- 5 involved in a dairy after college in 1962. My
- 6 confarm [sic] -- my farms consists of dairy, timber,
- 7 and row crop. I am a member of Dairy Farmers of
- 8 America, and serve on the Southeast Council board
- 9 as second vice president. My cooperative
- 10 leadership began in 1962, when I first he elected to
- 11 a dairy cooperative board of directors; thus, I claim
- 12 to have some experience in dairy cooperative
- 13 politic [sic].
- 14 Because of my affiliation with Dairy Farmers of
- 15 America, I also serve on other dairy-related boards
- 16 of directors that give me some insight into the
- 17 trends and events that may do damage or give new
- 18 life to the industry. I am chairman of the board of
- 19 directors of both Dairy Cooperative Marketing
- 20 Association and the Southern Marketing
- 21 Association. Both of these associations
- 22 encompass the entire southeast in scope and in --
- 23 in their overall operation; therefore, blanketing
- 24 both Federal Order 5 and Federal Order 7. These
- 25 before-mentioned associations have most of the

- dairy cooperatives in the southeast as members,
- 2 and the Southern Marketing Agency markets a vast
- 3 majority of the milk in Federal Order 5 and 7.
- 4 I am also chairman of the board of directors of
- 5 the Southeast United Dairy Industry Association,
- 6 an association which is a promotion entity of the
- 7 dairy farmer funded program that the USDA has
- 8 oversight responsibilities for. In this capacity, I
- 9 see every month very accurate production and
- 10 income triggers for the southeast. Please
- 11 understand that I state no claim to Federal Order
- 12 expertise, but I do claim to understand the events
- 13 within the industry that do harm or good for those
- 14 that I represent.
- Not long ago, there were 12,000 dairymen in
- the southeast, with approximately 12,000,000,000
- 17 pounds of production annually. Today, those
- 18 numbers come in at less than 5,000 producers with
- 19 less than 8,000,000,000 pounds of production. It
- 20 is safe to say that we are indeed losing a vital
- 21 industry at an alarming rate.
- 22 As I stand before you today, my fear is that
- 23 the little children of the southeast will be
- 24 condemned to drinking reconstituted powdered milk
- 25 like third-world countries in the future. It is not

- 1 our charge to provide -- is it -- is it not our charge
- 2 to provide fresh nutritional just milk for our
- 3 population? Is this not what the Federal Order
- 4 system was established for in 1938?
- 5 Please indulge me as I relate to you two of the
- 6 department's actions that cause much grief in the
- 7 southeast: The Federal Order reorganization in --
- 8 in 2000, and the last two price support tilts. These
- 9 had a negative effect on the Class I mover, as all
- 10 of you are aware. I point this out not as
- 11 condemnation, but only to say it is time for you to
- 12 do something that will have a positive effect on the
- 13 southeast. Your actions are not benign, but do set
- 14 the benchmark for the health of the dairy industry.
- 15 Thus, I seek your objective analysis of our
- 16 proposal.
- 17 Dairy farmers stay in or exit the business on a
- 18 level of pay price relative to their cost of
- 19 production. They determine their sense of worth
- 20 of -- or self on the price relative to the
- 21 competition. As of late, because of extreme costs
- 22 associated with servicing the market, they have
- 23 arrived at the state of despair and disappointment,
- 24 knowing that on both count [sic] they have suffered
- 25 and come up short.

- 1 If you expect a certain percentage of the
- 2 12,000 producers, then the 8,000 producers, then
- 3 the 4,000 producers, then maybe 2,000 producers
- 4 or even 1,000 producers, and maybe sometime in
- 5 the future down to one producer, to bear the
- 6 burden of the cost of servicing the market, at some
- 7 point in time, that burden will become unbearable
- 8 financially. Then the dairy consumers of the
- 9 southeast will suffer for the folly of our action. I
- 10 suggest that the time has arrived, and now is the
- 11 time for action to restore some equity for
- 12 southeastern producers.
- 13 Please listen as I urge you to approve our
- 14 three proposals while -- that will attempt to
- 15 transfer some of the cost from the producers back.
- 16 Our proposal [sic] are an attempt to build fairness
- 17 and equity for all within the market. As chairman
- 18 of the South -- Southern Marketing Agency, I see
- 19 the prohibitive cost of hauling milk long distances.
- 20 I see the producers net income being swept away
- 21 as their share of the pool arrives -- erodes because
- 22 of freight. All producers need relief; but think for
- 23 a fleeting moment for those producers who get
- 24 saddled with most of the cost while providing their
- 25 services that benefits all producers in the

- 1 southeast.
- What we are requesting is not new policy, but
- 3 a program that has been partially funded for about
- 4 ten years. These costs vary violently, therefore
- 5 making it almost impossible for premium to -- in the
- 6 market to react quickly enough. Thus, the need
- 7 arises for a set sable [sic] system that all
- 8 understand, and is not contested on a monthly
- 9 basis. This will give rise to a better
- 10 producer/processor relationship.
- 11 As I have pointed out before, the market has
- 12 changed drastically; and now is the time for us to
- 13 change with it. It is just, it is right for the times,
- 14 and it will benefit those who treasure fresh
- 15 wholesome milk and dairy product. You are aware
- 16 that dairy products provide more than 20 percent of
- 17 the American nation's diet.
- 18 As far as an intra-market credit proposal is
- 19 concerned, I'm sure you're aware that in a system
- 20 and an area as large as the southeast, there is an
- 21 increasing imbalance within the order. Points in
- 22 case is northern Virginia production versus the
- 23 processing capacity; or ev -- or even in my own
- 24 area, the Louisiana/Mississippi production versus
- 25 processing ability. Then on the other end of the

- 1 spectrum, consider the state of South Carolina with
- 2 large processing with very little production; or
- 3 even Alabama with the same issues.
- 4 It costs to move milk in today's economic
- 5 environment from Virginia to Alabama. You know
- 6 this story so much better than I do. Is there a
- 7 need for me to mention fuel cost and the volatility
- 8 that we have experienced in the last year? What
- 9 we seek in this area is needed, accepted by the
- 10 business sector as reasonable and just. We, in the
- 11 southeast, have done about all we can do to
- 12 economize and make our system more efficient.
- 13 We have consolidated. We have shared costs. We
- 14 have moved routes to make -- take milk to its nu --
- 15 nearest market. We have done about all we know
- 16 how to do.
- 17 Therefore, now is the time for the Department
- 18 to come to the aid of the southeast dairy industry
- in helping us to recover some of the market cost
- 20 and to share with all producers. Now is the time if
- 21 we are to main -- re -- maintain a viable dairy
- 22 industry in the southeast.
- 23 I thank you for allowing this hearing to
- 24 proceed, and I thank you for an ongoing
- 25 consideration of our proposal, and I thank you for

- 1 your concerns for the dairy industry in the eastern
- 2 half of this great country. Thank you.
- 3 If there is any question, I'll try to respond.
- 4 Q. Thank you, Mr. Jones.
- 5 First of all, a question about DFA Southeast
- 6 Council area for which you are -- you're the second
- 7 vice president. Now, that's an elected position
- 8 within DFA, of course; correct?
- 9 A. Yes. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. What -- what's your area from
- 11 which you are elected there?
- 12 A. I -- I was he elected in District 13 in
- 13 Mississippi. And it encompasses the -- the
- 14 southwestern, one-quarter of the state of
- 15 Mississippi, encompassing eight that have dairy.
- 16 The dairy numbers in my district for DFA is 68
- 17 producers. The dairy numbers for the entire
- 18 district would be closer to 80 producers.
- 19 Q. Okay. Are the majority of those producers
- 20 small businesses as that's been discussed --
- 21 A. The majority --
- 22 Q. -- in this hearing?
- 23 A. The majority of the dairy farmers in that
- 24 district would be small businesses; yes.
- 25 Q. Now, DFA Southeast Council,

- 1 geographically, does that extend, as Ms Dyess, into
- 2 ea -- the east -- eastern part of Texas?
- 3 A. The -- the Southeast Council encompasses
- 4 a la -- reg -- geographical area from Virginia
- 5 through -- all the way into the eastern part of
- 6 Texas in -- in Federal Order 126. So they'd be --
- 7 yes, they'd be a part of our council.
- 8 Q. And the DFA members in the eastern part
- 9 of Texas, although they are geographically located
- 10 in Order 126, is the majority of their milk
- 11 production marketed to the east into Order 7?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And then Order 5, I assume --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- at times, perhaps? Okay.
- 16 Now, I want to talk about your -- one of your
- other positions within the industry, and that is your
- 18 position as chairman of the board of Southern
- 19 Marketing Association; okay?
- That's an elected position from within the
- 21 membership of SMA; is that correct?
- 22 A. I -- I was elected to the board from DFA
- 23 representation, and the membership producers of
- 24 the SMA board elected me chairman of the board.
- Q. Okay. Now, the SMA board, who -- who's

- 1 on that board? What -- what -- I'll put it this way:
- 2 How do the members of that board make their
- 3 living?
- 4 A. The -- the members of the SMA board
- 5 are -- are elected by the individual cooperatives,
- 6 apportioned -- the board is apportioned by a
- 7 contribution to the system; in our -- in other words,
- 8 what percentage of milk you have as a percentage
- 9 of the whole gives you direct representation, with
- 10 each member having a minimum of one regardless
- 11 of the production.
- 12 Q. Okay. Are all of the members of the board
- of SMA dairy farmers?
- 14 A. Every member of the board of directors of
- 15 SMA are dairy farmers; yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, does DFA have the ability to
- 17 have -- control that board in whatever manner it
- 18 chooses as -- as a single entity?
- 19 A. If I may, I -- let me expand on that just a
- 20 bit. The SMA board has a peculiar set of bylaws.
- 21 We operate with a super majority as only the way to
- 22 move forward, which is 75 percent of the vote. So
- 23 actually, no one can dominate the board, because
- 24 it requires at least three of -- of the members to --
- 25 to carry the debt [phonetic].

- 1 In practice, what we have done, and -- and if
- 2 my memory serves me correctly -- correctly on
- 3 SMA, we have never moved forward on an issue
- 4 without unanimity; because if you don't have
- 5 unanimity in a situation which requires 75 percent,
- 6 you have problems moving forward anyway. So we
- 7 have -- we have not moved forward in any issue
- 8 that didn't have a unanimous vote.
- 9 Q. Okay. And are the members of SMA, here
- 10 at this hearing, unanimously, every one of 'em, in
- 11 support of these proposals?
- 12 A. The -- the vote to support the -- the
- 13 Federal Order's proposal was unanimous from the
- 14 SMA board.
- 15 Q. Okay. And as chairman of board of SMA,
- 16 you're here to speak on behalf of all of those mor -
- 17 board members?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. Now, let's talk about the members
- 20 of SMA a little bit. We've heard about DFA, but the
- 21 other -- there are five members of SMA; is that
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- Q. Okay. And the other members include --
- 25 Mr. Sims had these in his statement, so I'll just go

- 1 from there.
- 2 Arkansas Dairy Cooperative Association is one
- of the members of SMA; is that correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Can you tell us approximately how many
- 6 dairy farmers -- dairy farmers [sic] members
- 7 Arkansas Dairy Cooperative has?
- 8 A. Of Arkansas Dairy?
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. It's 74 members.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, do you know, without
- 12 revealing specific information about the volume of
- 13 that cooperative itself, can you tell us, however,
- 14 from your knowledge, whether the average member
- 15 of Arkansas Dairy farmers -- the Arkansas Dairy
- 16 Cooperative Association is a small business?
- 17 Within the size identified as a small business?
- 18 A. That is a correct statement; yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the Dairymen's
- 20 Marketing Cooperative Association, then, or DM --
- 21 DMCI you call it? Is that it?
- 22 A. Yeah.
- 23 Q. Is that how you com -- how it's commonly
- 24 referred to? DMCI?
- 25 A. Right.

- Q. Okay. Where is that located, by the way?
- 2 A. It's in -- in southwestern Missouri.
- 3 O. Southwestern Missouri?
- 4 And are the members of --
- 5 A. It's -- it is exactly Mountain Grove,
- 6 Missouri, is wherever that is exactly.
- 7 Q. Mountain Grove, Missouri?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. Okay. Approximately how many members
- 10 does DMCI have?
- 11 A. They have approximately 71 -- 41 members
- 12 at this time.
- 13 Q. Okay. And is the average member of DMCI
- 14 of a size that qualifies as a small business entity?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. In fact, are most of their producers
- in southern Missouri, to your knowledge?
- 18 A. Most of their producers in southern
- 19 Missouri; correct.
- 20 Q. And that geographic area is a -- a
- 21 concentration of smaller dairy farms; would you
- 22 agree?
- 23 A. That's -- that's correct.
- Q. Now, Lone Star Milk Producers is also a
- 25 member of SMA; correct?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. And approximately how many members
- 3 does Lone Star have?
- 4 A. One hundred and fifty-four.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, are the Lone Star members,
- 6 on average now, of a size that is within the
- 7 category of a small business?
- 8 A. Exactly what -- what entails a small
- 9 business? 'Cause I'm -- I'm -- I'm -- I'm pretty
- 10 sure --
- 11 Q. Okay. Well, let's --
- 12 A. I'm pretty absolute [sic] sure that they
- 13 are, but I don't know what. . .
- Q. Okay. Well, there are some larger farms
- that are members of Lone Star; correct?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. Okay. Now, if -- if we assume, for -- for
- 18 this purpose, that a small business would -- to be
- 19 under the \$750,000 of gross revenue, would have
- 20 no more than 300,000 pounds of milk production
- 21 per month?
- 22 A. Well, that's right. That Well, that would
- 23 be a small business.
- Q. On average?
- 25 A. On average.

- Q. Okay. Although, as we -- we know, and --
- 2 and some of these organizations may be several --
- 3 a couple of big -- bigger farms; but on average, the
- 4 majority of the dairy farms are -- are under that.
- 5 Correct?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now, Maryland & Virginia Milk
- 8 Producers Cooperative Association is also a
- 9 member of SMA; correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, approximately how many
- 12 members Maryland & Virginia are marketing through
- 13 the SMA --
- 14 A. Five of 'em.
- 15 Q. -- being aware that Maryland & Virginia
- 16 has operations in other orders as well?
- 17 A. Through SMA is about 556 members.
- 18 Q. Okay. And now the same question with
- 19 respect to those Maryland & Virginia members, can
- 20 you testify that, on average, they come within the -
- 21 the size that constitutes a small business entity?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. Now, you've heard earlier
- 24 testimony from one of your colleagues, who's on
- 25 the -- the DFA Southeast Council, that DFA's

- 1 Southeast Council members are approximately 90
- 2 percent or more than 90 percent small businesses?
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. And you've testified about the small
- 5 business status of the other members of SMA.
- 6 Would it be fair, then, to conclude that the
- 7 overwhelming majority of the producers
- 8 represented -- that you represent through SMA, are
- 9 small businesses --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. -- supporting these proposals?
- 12 A. Yeah.
- MR. BESHORE: Okay. Thank you, Mr.
- 14 Jones. I have no other questions on direct.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Let's -- let's take
- 16 our afternoon break at this time. Let's be back at
- 17 20 after the hour.
- 18 [WHEREUPON, a brief recess is taken.]
- 19 JUDGE DAVENPORT: All right. We're
- 20 back in session.
- 21 Mr. Beshore, you were through with your
- 22 direct?
- MR. BESHORE: I was; yes.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Mr.
- 25 English?

- 1 EXAMINATION
- 2 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- Q. Mr. Jones, Charles English for Dean
- 4 Foods.
- 5 A. I'm -- I'm -- I'm sorry. I'm -- I'm
- 6 hard of hearing, so you'll have to speak direct --
- 7 Q. That's very -- it's very rare that someone
- 8 says that to me, that they want me to speak up
- 9 [laughs].
- 10 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Would you speak
- 11 up, Mr. English?
- MR. ENGLISH: [laughs]
- 13 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't -- I don't
- 14 feel like I've got posts sticking in my ears for
- 15 nothin'. I'm trying my best to hear.
- 16 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 17 Q. I -- I understand, Mr. Jones. I -- I don't
- 18 have a lot of questions for you, and -- and I
- 19 certainly understand that you've made the
- 20 statement that you stake no claim to Federal Order
- 21 expertise; but you've been dairying twice as long
- 22 as I've been doing this as a lawyer, so I think you
- 23 know a lot about Federal Orders, if. . . [laughs].
- 24 A. I'm -- I'm sorry. I -- I just didn't hear you.
- 25 I'm sorry.

- 1 Q. You cannot hear me?
- 2 A. No, I'm sorry.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- 4 A. Let -- let me see if I can adjust [laughs].
- 5 Okay.
- 6 Q. Okay. I just want to ask you a couple of
- 7 questions, Mr. Jones.
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 O. You referenced Federal Order
- 10 reorganization in 2000 as having a negative effect
- on dairy farmers in the southeast; correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And one of those reasons was the
- 14 negative effect on the Class I mover; correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. That negative effect on the Class I mover
- 17 lowered pay prices to dairy farmers in the
- 18 southeast; correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And that lowering of pay prices to dairy
- 21 farmers in the southeast hurt production in the
- 22 southeast; correct?
- 23 A. Any time you lower the -- the price of milk
- 24 paid to dairy farmers, it normally lowers production
- 25 unless your cost go down with it.

- 1 Q. And then, when production was lowered,
- 2 that meant more supplemental sup -- supplies of
- 3 milk had to be brought into the market; correct?
- 4 A. The lower the local production, the more
- 5 order supply coming from outside; correct.
- 6 Q. And when that supply came from outside,
- 7 along with it came the balancing of that supply
- 8 from outside; correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. And that further lowered the blend price;
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And part of your position today is to try to
- 14 recover some of those lost dollars that have been
- 15 lost to the pay price in the southeast; correct?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you, sir.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 19 Very well. Mr. Jones, you may step down.
- 20 Mr. Beshore, I understand you and Mr. English
- 21 have come to some agreement as to the order of
- 22 witnesses?
- MR. BESHORE: Procedure only; yes, we
- 24 have. Mr. English has the next witness
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Mr.

- 1 English?
- 2 MR. ENGLISH: Your Honor, I have a Mr.
- 3 Lee Robey who's a dairy farmer witness. And I --
- 4 I'm grateful to Mr. Beshore for allowing -- and to
- 5 Mr. Sims for allowing us to further interrupt that
- 6 schedule. After that, we'll return to Mr. Sims.
- 7 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Would you raise
- 8 your right hand?
- 9 LEE ROBEY, after having been duly sworn, is
- 10 examined and testifies as follows:
- 11 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- 12 If you would, please give us your name, and
- 13 spell the name for the hearing reporter?
- 14 THE WITNESS: My name is Lee, L-e-e,
- 15 Robey, R-o-b-e-y.
- 16 EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 18 Q. Mr. Robey, thank you for appearing today.
- 19 Could you tell us -- tell us a little bit about
- 20 yourself as a dairy farmer? Background.
- 21 A. I'm a dairy farmer. My family and I own
- 22 Robey Farms at 2160 Schochoh Road at Adairville,
- 23 Kentucky. We are 45 miles north of that red dot
- that's Nashville, Tennessee.
- 25 Q. Does your milk go to that red dot?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And how long have you been dairying?
- 3 A. My family's been in the dairy business
- 4 since the mid '50s. Our farm was founded in 1899
- 5 by my great-grandfather, Herbert Robey; currently,
- 6 my parents, my wife and I and our three sons, two
- 7 daughter-in-laws [sic], my brother, and we're
- 8 fortunate enough to have three grandchildren. So
- 9 we have four generations that livelihoods are from
- 10 our dairy farm, and are actively involved in the
- 11 day-to-day operations of our dairy operation.
- 12 Q. And approximately how many cows do you
- 13 milk on that operation?
- 14 A. Our current number of cows on test is
- 15 1,054 cows. We have a new dairy facility that we
- 16 built in 2002; started operations in in 2 -- March of
- 17 '03. We have doubled our herd size in -- in that
- 18 period of time. Our rolling herd average has
- 19 increased from 21,000 pounds of milk to 29,000
- 20 pounds of milk. Butter fat's 1,020 pounds per cow
- 21 per year. Moving to these new facilities, by not
- 22 only increasing herd size, we've also been able to
- 23 increase production and curt [sic] our -- and cut
- 24 our coal rate from 39 percent to a current level of
- 25 17 percent.

- 1 Q. So it's fair to say you're trying to do
- 2 everything you can to become an efficient dairy
- 3 farm operation?
- A. Yes, sir. We're very fortunate. Our sons,
- 5 Chris and Adam, and my wife are in the day-to-day
- 6 operations of the dairy and of the calf-feeding
- 7 business. And our younger son Adam -- I'm sorry.
- 8 Our younger son Ely is a junior at the University of
- 9 Kentucky, and is in -- planning to come back to the
- 10 farm; is involved in the management of the
- 11 operation when he's not at school.
- 12 Q. So with the multiple generations taken
- 13 into consideration, nonetheless, getting maybe a
- 14 second ahead of Mr. Stevens, with your operation,
- the size that it is, may be a family operation and
- 16 may be small for you; but for government purposes,
- 17 it's not viewed as being a small business
- 18 operation; correct?
- 19 A. Yes, sir; that is correct.
- 20 Q. Now, you have been here throughout the
- 21 hearing?
- 22 A. I arrived here yesterday afternoon about
- 23 3:30.
- Q. Okay. So you attended yesterday
- 25 afternoon and -- and today's hearing; and -- and

- 1 have otherwise discussed the hearing process
- 2 and -- and what's going on with hearing
- 3 participants out in the hallway or over dinner;
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. And have you either, before the hearing
- 7 of -- or during the hearing, formed any opinion
- 8 about Proposals 1 and 2; that is, the intermarket
- 9 credits and intra-market credits?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Why -- why don't you tell us what that
- 12 opinion is?
- 13 A. My feelings about Pro -- Proposals 1 and 2
- 14 is I oppose Proposals 1 and 2. I -- by gathering
- 15 information from other dairy farmers and from the
- 16 market administrator and the information that they
- 17 provided, and the information that I've learned
- 18 today, reinforces my opposition to that.
- 19 I believe that the transportation credits that
- 20 are being asked for devalues the local milk, and --
- 21 and prohibits increased production in the
- 22 southeast.
- Q. And by way of example, is that red dot
- 24 that you ship to, is that the closest plant that
- 25 you -- to you?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And so Proposal 2, if adopted, would not
- 3 actually result -- assuming you continued shipping
- 4 to that red dot, that in -- would not actually result
- 5 in any transportation benefit to you or the person
- 6 hauling your milk; correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. And yet you understand, the plant
- 9 that is at that location would, nonetheless, pay up
- 10 to \$0.10/hundredweight to the pool on -- on
- 11 volumes of milk used in Class I at that plant?
- 12 A. That's my understanding.
- 13 Q. Do you have any other comments on -- on
- 14 Proposal 1 and 2, for instance, about the risk that
- 15 the Producer Settlement Fund could be used to
- 16 fund intra-market credits?
- 17 A. My concerns with Proposals 1 and 2 is
- 18 that they devalue local milk, and give milk from
- 19 outside the order the opportunity to be pooled
- 20 here, even if that milk isn't delivered to this order
- 21 on a daily basis. I don't believe that that milk
- 22 should have -- that they should be able to get
- 23 those credits if it's only delivered here on a
- 24 temporary basis.
- Q. And do you have any comments on any

- 1 other proposals at the hearing?
- 2 A. Yes, sir. I would support Proposals 4 and
- 3 5 for the reasons that I just stated; that milk -- and
- 4 this is my understanding of these proposals. That
- 5 if that milk is pooled here on these orders and then
- 6 is diverted out of order for part of that period, they
- 7 wouldn't be able to receive those credits on the
- 8 days that they did have the milk here.
- 9 Q. Before I sit -- sit down and let Mr.
- 10 Beshore or others, if they have any questions, ask
- 11 any questions, do you have anything else that you
- 12 would like the secretary to consider as a result of
- 13 this hearing?
- 14 A. Yes, sir. It is a concern of our family
- 15 operation that our utilizations in the southeast
- 16 have fallen from the mid to high 70s to 60 percent;
- 17 and over half of that milk that's coming into our
- 18 order now, that's not Class I, is coming from
- 19 outside this order. I see no need for that milk to
- 20 move here if it's not meeting Class I needs.
- 21 Q. And -- and the number of witnesses before
- 22 you have indicated that they do not have tes --
- 23 technical expertise in Federal Orders.
- Where do you put yourself in that category?
- 25 A. I'm pretty much at a lev -- level playing

- 1 field with them [laughs]. I am on the mailing list.
- 2 I get a lot of information from the Milk market
- 3 administrator. I appreciate that. I try to
- 4 understand it as best as I can.
- 5 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you, sir.
- 6 I have no further questions, and the witness is
- 7 available for cross examination.
- 8 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Mr.
- 9 Beshore?
- 10 EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 12 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Robey. Marvin
- 13 Beshore. Thank you for taking the time as, you
- 14 know, some of the dairymen have, to come and
- 15 participate in the hearing. I'm interested a little
- 16 bit more about your -- your operation and your
- 17 supply arrangement.
- 18 Which Dean plant in Nashville do you deliver
- 19 to?
- 20 A. My milk is delivered to the Purity plant or
- 21 the Country Delite plant.
- Q. Okay. And who -- do you haul it yourself,
- 23 or do you hire a hauler to take the milk to
- 24 Nashville?
- 25 A. I have a contract hauler.

- 1 Q. Okay. Who actually pays you for your
- 2 milk? Who do your checks come from?
- 3 A. My check is stamped Purity Dairies.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you have a written contract
- 5 with -- with Purity Dairies to supply them all the
- 6 milk from your farm?
- 7 A. I haven't had a written contract with
- 8 anyone since the early '90s.
- 9 Q. You check comes from Purity. How do you
- 10 know whether to go to Purity or to Country Delite?
- 11 A. The driver that's hauling the milk, if I
- 12 question him, will tell me which plant that he
- 13 unloads the milk.
- Q. Okay. Does -- and who tells him where to
- 15 take it? Do you know? Do you know how he -- how
- 16 does he know where to take it?
- 17 A. Mr. Gerbin [phonetic], his employer, my
- 18 milk hauler.
- 19 Q. Now, do you know anything about the --
- 20 the total supply to -- to Purity Dairies or to Country
- 21 Delite at Nashville?
- 22 A. Do I know. . .
- Q. Do you know -- what do you -- tell me what
- 24 you know about how Purity Dairies in Nashville or
- 25 Country Delite obtains the total supply of milk that

- 1 they need?
- 2 A. I know nothing of how -- of how they
- 3 obtain their supply of milk.
- 4 Q. Okay. Did you -- did you hear Mr. Darr's
- 5 testimony about this exhibit with the red dots and
- 6 blue dots?
- 7 A. Was that today or yesterday? Mr. . .
- 8 Q. Yesterday.
- 9 A. I don't believe I was here when he gave
- 10 that testimony. I -- I was here late yesterday
- 11 afternoon.
- 12 Q. Okay. Well, if you assume with -- you've
- 13 seen the map, though; right?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Okay. And your -- your dairies in
- 16 Nashville have -- are a red dot there; correct?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. And that indicates that they -- if
- 19 they got all of the milk in the counties surrounding
- 20 them to which they are the closest plant, that
- 21 would be less than 50 percent of their supply;
- 22 okay? Do -- do you understand that?
- 23 A. It's my understanding that if they're a red
- 24 dot, they receive less than 50 percent of their
- 25 supply from local producers. That's my

- 1 understanding. Is that not correct?
- Q. Well, let me -- let's be a little more
- 3 precise about that.
- 4 MR. STEVENS: Do you want to testify?
- 5 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 6 Q. Okay. Let's -- it -- it means this:
- 7 That if they received -- that if those plants
- 8 received all of the milk in their nearby counties, as
- 9 indicated by the fine red lines on the map, they
- 10 would not have gotten 50 percent of what they need
- if they got all of the milk; okay?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now -- so for them to be fully
- 14 supplied, they're going to have to go -- somebody's
- 15 going to have to go some distance to get the milk
- 16 into those plants.
- 17 Do you agree with that?
- 18 A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Okay. Let's go -- what does it cost you,
- 20 by the way, to -- what do you pay to haul your milk
- 21 45 miles to Nashville?
- 22 A. \$0.60/hundredweight.
- 23 Q. Okay. Do you suppose if somebody was --
- 24 if you were going 90 miles out, it would be a buck
- 25 20, perhaps?

- 1 A. Perhaps, yes
- Q. Okay. And perhaps the same increments
- 3 for the increments of mileage, or something near to
- 4 that?
- 5 A. Yes, sir; that's very reasonable.
- 6 Q. Okay. And so somebody is going to have
- 7 to pay quite a little bit to get all the milk that
- 8 those plants need delivered into the plants.
- 9 That stands to reason; does it not?
- 10 A. Someone is going to have to pay the
- 11 transportation cost for that milk to arrive at those
- 12 plants; yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Okay. And it's your testimony that if
- 14 that -- some of that cost is paid by transportation
- 15 credits funded by the handlers, that that devalues
- 16 your milk.
- 17 Is that -- did I understand you correctly?
- 18 A. It is my belief that milk comes in outside
- 19 the order, the transportation costs are paid, and
- 20 that the dairy farmers that produce that milk net
- 21 more money than I do 45 miles from that plant.
- 22 Q. Okay. Have you -- who are you com --
- 23 have you compared milk checks with those farmers
- 24 that you feel like net more than you do?
- 25 A. Not in the recent past.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 A. I do see charts and information that are
- 3 provided by the industry and dairy publications.
- 4 Q. Okay. Are there --
- 5 A. Information that's available publicly.
- 6 Q. Are there particular areas you have in
- 7 mind, that you feel are -- farmers are getting more
- 8 to ship milk in than you're getting from there
- 9 locally?
- 10 A. I have no particular region that I feel
- 11 like --
- 12 Q. Okay. Is there any --
- 13 A. -- has a big advantage; no, sir.
- 14 Q. Is there any -- any region, that you can
- 15 cite to me, where you've seen data that you feel
- 16 like it shows that they're getting more than you're
- 17 getting when they ship milk in?
- 18 A. No, sir.
- 19 MR. BESHORE: Okay. Thank you very
- 20 much
- 21 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other examination?
- 22 Thank you, Mr. Robey. Oh, excuse me.
- MR. TOSI: I'm sorry, your Honor. I was
- 24 looking to see if there were other folks that wanted
- 25 to ask

- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Tosi?
- 2 EXAMINATION
- 3 BY MR. TOSI:
- 4 Q. Okay. Thank you for coming today, Mr.
- 5 Robey.
- 6 A. Thank you.
- 7 Q. Appreciate your participation. I have
- 8 some questions for you.
- 9 A. You're welcome.
- 10 Q. There are others who were here today that
- 11 testified, other -- other dairy farmers like yourself
- 12 that testified, that if we increase the current
- 13 transportation credit, in -- increase that rate, and
- 14 also establish an Intra-market Transportation
- 15 Credit, that it would increase dairy farmer income
- 16 here in the southeastern region of the country.
- 17 Why do you -- did you agree with that, or -- or -- or
- 18 don't you?
- 19 A. No, sir; I don't agree with that.
- 20 Q. Okay. Why is it -- why do you disagree
- 21 with that?
- 22 A. I view it as more of the same of the way
- 23 the market is functioning today and has functioned
- 24 since the Federal Orders have been combined. It
- 25 has been stated here today the milk shed, the

- 1 production of the milk, is leaving the southeast.
- 2 There are already transportation credits and
- 3 devices in the marketing order system to transport
- 4 that milk into the southeast. It's -- a lot of
- 5 people's belief, for one reason or another, that this
- 6 [sic] milk can't be produced in the southeast
- 7 efficiently.
- 8 I'll maintain that our dairy, our family
- 9 business, supports the concept that the milk can be
- 10 produced here in the southeast; and that we should
- 11 receive adequate compensation for that production
- 12 here locally; and that these transportation credits
- 13 are giving people price advantages over local
- 14 production.
- 15 Q. Okay. Would -- would -- would you, as a
- 16 dairy farmer, supply a plant that was not properly
- 17 compensating you for your milk, such that you were
- 18 able to make a -- a living and a profit for your --
- 19 for your farm?
- 20 A. My bank wouldn't let me.
- 21 Q. Okay. Does -- does -- does Purity pay you
- 22 an over-order premium? Or do you receive an
- 23 order -- excuse me. I shouldn't ask it that way.
- 24 Do you -- do you receive order -- over-order
- 25 premium from -- from -- from the people that sign

- 1 your milk check?
- 2 A. I wished [sic] I did.
- 3 Q. So as far as you know, you're just getting
- 4 the blend, then?
- 5 A. I'm getting the Federal Order blend plus
- 6 volume and quality premiums.
- 7 Q. Volume and quality?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MR. TOSI: Okay. Okay. That's all I
- 10 have. Thank you.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 12 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 13 Mr. Robey, thank you.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.
- MR. ENGLISH: Thank you, Mr. Robey;
- 16 thank you, your Honor; and thank you, Mr. Beshore
- 17 and Mr. Sims.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Beshore, before
- 19 Mr. Sims takes on -- take, comes back up, is Mr.
- 20 Nierman here? Do you want to take him?
- 21 [WHEREUPON, off-the-record remarks are
- 22 made.]
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Nierman, you
- 24 were previously sworn. You're --you're considered
- 25 still under oath.

- 1 Mr. Stevens?
- 2 MR. STEVENS: Thank you, your Honor.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Nierman's
- 4 exhibit will be marked as Exhibit 33.
- 5 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 6 Exhibit 33 for identification.]
- 7 EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. STEVENS:
- 9 Q. Good afternoon, Jason. We've had an
- 10 exhibit marked as 33.
- 11 Why don't you tell -- tell us what's contained
- 12 there -- well, why you prepared it and what's
- 13 contained in it?
- 14 A. Mr. English requested similar tables
- 15 presented as in Exhibit 8, Page 10; but to calculate
- 16 the transportation credits. Exhibit 8, Page 10 is at
- 17 the current \$0.35; and in Exhibit 33, there's four
- 18 tables. The first table is calculated at \$0.42; the
- 19 second at 0.44 -- at \$0.44; the third at \$0.46; and
- 20 the final at \$0.48.
- 21 Q. All right. And -- and the title of the
- 22 document, [reads] Monthly Transportation Credit
- 23 fund Balance Assuming -- those mileage rates --
- 24 Assuming 0.42 mileage rate, current 0.095 per
- 25 hundredweight assessment and implementation of

- 1 Proposal 4 for the Appalachian marketing area
- 2 Federal Order Number 5, January 2004 through
- 3 November 2005?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And -- and you prepared this at the
- 6 request of Mr. English?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And it comes from official records of -- of
- 9 your office?
- 10 A. It's based off.
- 11 Q. Okay. And -- and -- and certain -- certain
- 12 operations were then done, based on -- on that
- 13 information?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. Prepared by you or pursuant to your
- 16 supervision?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. You --you're not offering it for or against
- 19 any proposal?
- 20 A. No, I am not.
- Q. And it's -- and it's for the use of the
- 22 parties at the hearing?
- 23 A. Correct.
- MR. STEVENS: That's all I have on
- 25 direct. I'm sure somebody's going to ask him a

- 1 question or two about it, and I may -- may come
- 2 back with him; but I offer him.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. English?
- 4 MR. ENGLISH: Thank you, your Honor.
- 5 EXAMINATION
- 6 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 7 Q. Charles English, and thank you for -- for
- 8 getting this done, Jason. Just a couple of
- 9 questions.
- 10 For briefing purposes, if -- for the column
- 11 that's labeled Assessment at nine and a half cents
- 12 in the center of the page --
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. -- if I wanted to adjust that column for a
- 15 proposal, say, at 13, 14, or \$0.15, I would divide
- 16 any of those numbers by nine and a half cents and
- 17 multiply by the number I wanted, 13, 14, or 15, to
- 18 come up with what would be collected at a different
- 19 rate?
- 20 A. Yes. Those numbers are calculated by
- 21 taking Class I pounds for each month multiplied by
- 22 the assessment.
- 23 Q. So if I divide the assessment out and
- 24 multiply it by another --
- 25 A. It should --

- 1 Q. -- "X" factor, I should be able to recreate
- 2 the chart to show what it would look like at
- 3 different price levels?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And then -- again, I thank you for this
- 6 chart. And that's all the questions I have about
- 7 this.
- 8 I think you also told me there was that one
- 9 number we had a question about in the exhibit,
- 10 where it went down and came back up. Can you
- 11 give me the exhibit number so I can have it in front
- 12 of me?
- 13 A. Yes. Exhibit 7, Page 15 --
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. -- the -- those numbers are correct as was
- 16 presented. It was just due to rounding and the
- 17 impact on the uniform price and on the -- the new
- 18 calculated location adjustments, that made it -- it's
- 19 roughly those ranges, between 15.79 and 15.80 and
- 20 how it rounds.
- Q. What's the location, again, for that?
- 22 A. It's based on the miles and the --
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: I think he's asking
- 24 for the --
- 25 A. -- the calculated --

- 1 JUDGE DAVENPORT: -- exhibit and page.
- 2 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 3 Q. But -- but what's the -- what's the --
- 4 A. Oh, Exhibit 7, Page 15. Sorry.
- 5 MR. ENGLISH: Okay. That's fine. All
- 6 right. That's all I have. Thank you. And I
- 7 appreciate, again, you getting this done.
- 8 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions of
- 9 Mr. Nierman? Excuse me. Mr. Schad?
- 10 EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. SCHAD:
- 12 Q. I'm Dennis Schad, Land O' Lakes.
- Just trying to understand, when I'm going
- 14 across from left to right, the assessment is the --
- 15 the assessment at the current rate? I'm looking at
- 16 annual 2004, just so -- so I'm looking at a full --
- 17 full 12 months.
- 18 A. Yes. Yes, it follows the same exhi --
- 19 that's the same outline as Exhibit 8, Page 10. So
- 20 the first four columns were actual numbers.
- 21 Q. Okay. And that -- and that would be a --
- 22 credits at 3.5 cents?
- 23 A. The actual assessments would be at six
- 24 and a half cents --
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 A. -- up through October 2005; then effective
- 2 November 1st, 2005, the assessment increased to
- 3 nine and a half cents.
- 4 Q. Okay. And the credits -- the actual
- 5 credits paid were based on three and a half cents?
- 6 A. Correct, \$0.35 per mile.
- 7 Q. Okay. Then going over, we -- we have
- 8 now a new assessment, and that is reflective of a
- 9 nine and a half cent rate?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Is that for every month?
- 12 A. Yes. How -- how I was requested it to be
- 13 calculated, it was for -- to assume that the nine
- 14 and a half cents was implemented for every month
- 15 beginning --
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. -- January 2004.
- 18 Q. Got it. Okay. Thank you.
- 19 The next column, we talked about total re --
- 20 credits requested. And that would -- that would be
- 21 at the 4. 2 cents on -- on Page 1? The 4 -- 4.2
- 22 cents rate?
- 23 A. Yes, that would be a combination of the
- 24 point -- \$0.42 rate and Proposal 4.
- 25 Q. Okay. So then you have an idea of the

- 1 mechanics of Proposal 4 now, so that your -- you
- 2 know, in Proposal 4, it talks about a "Z"
- 3 percentage?
- 4 A. De -- yes. Dean Foods requested us to
- 5 look at -- to provide data on their Proposal 4.
- 6 Q. And so are we using 30 percent rather
- 7 than "Z"?
- 8 A. Yes, we assumed -- in their language,
- 9 they, I believe, had 30 percent in there. They said
- 10 they may change that at the hearing, but we
- 11 assumed 30 percent when we calculated this
- 12 information.
- MR. SCHAD: Thank you.
- 14 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Thank you, Mr.
- 15 Nierman. You may step down.
- 16 MR. STEVENS: Your Honor, if -- if it
- 17 hasn't been admitted, I ask that it be admitted.
- 18 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Exhibit
- 19 33 at this time. Let's also go ahead and -- if -- to
- 20 the extent I haven't already done so, we'll admit
- 21 the Exhibits 27 through 33.
- 22 [WHEREUPON, Exhibit 27 through Exhibit 33 are
- 23 admitted into evidence as marked.]
- MR. BESHORE: Thank you.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Beshore, I

- 1 quess Mr. Sims is back up?
- 2 MR. BESHORE: He is back up and
- 3 prepared for further questions on cross.
- 4 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Excuse me. I'm --
- 5 I'm sorry.
- 6 MR. STEVENS: I don't want to -- I -- we
- 7 had -- we -- we have had some requests for some
- 8 further information from Steven DuPrey. I don't
- 9 know if this is the appropriate time to do that. I
- 10 don't even know if he's here and ready to go. If
- 11 he's ready to go, we certainly can do that at this
- 12 point, if -- if you'd like? Or not. Or we can wait.
- MR. BESHORE: Do it
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. DuPrey, come
- 15 on up.
- 16 MR. STEVENS: Thank you, Marvin.
- 17 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. DuPrey's
- 18 exhibit will be marked as Exhibit 34.
- 19 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 20 Exhibit 34 for identification.]
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. DuPrey, you're
- 22 still under oath.
- 23 EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MR. STEVENS:
- 25 Q. Steven, you were asked to prepare some

- 1 additional information?
- 2 A. I was. Dean Food [sic] requested that I
- 3 calculate the average distance that eligible
- 4 transportation credit milk traveled. And I did that
- 5 from 2000 to 2005 through November.
- 6 Q. Now, do you have -- do you have some
- 7 copies available just for the -- for the parties in
- 8 here?
- 9 A. I do. I've -- I've set them out.
- 10 Q. All right. So they're over on the table on
- 11 the side of the room for people to use?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Similar to your colleague -- to Jason's
- 14 testimony, this was prepared at this request of --
- 15 of Dean Foods, this --
- 16 A. That's -- that's correct.
- 17 Q. And -- and you prepared this from -- from
- 18 documents in the market administrator's office?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Official records of the Department?
- 21 A. Exactly.
- Q. And you're not here presenting this in
- 23 favor or against any proposal, are you?
- 24 A. I am not.
- 25 Q. And it's -- and it's here for the use of the

- 1 parties during the course of the hearing as they
- 2 choose?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. All right. Could you just briefly describe
- 5 what you've prepared, and -- and go through the --
- 6 go through the exhibit?
- 7 A. As I stated before, for each transportation
- 8 credit month July through December of -- of 2000,
- 9 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, and 2005 through
- 10 November, I prepared -- I summarized the
- 11 weighted-average distance that milk traveled that
- 12 was eligible for the trans -- for a transportation
- 13 credit under the current transportation credit fund.
- 14 So, for example, in July of 2000, the first line of
- data, it was 31,000,000 pounds that were eligible
- 16 to receive a credit. On a weighted-average basis,
- 17 that milk moved 581 miles from the farm to the
- 18 actual plant that received it.
- 19 Q. Okay. And that information is similar for
- 20 all the -- all the months and years listed there?
- 21 A. Correct.
- Q. And the footnote gives some further
- 23 explanation?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Is there anything else you'd like to tell us

- 1 about that?
- 2 A. I have nothing else.
- 3 MR. STEVENS: I offer the witness
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. English? Mr.
- 5 Beshore?
- 6 EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 8 Q. Just one question, Mr. DuPrey, in the
- 9 context of -- of this exhibit.
- 10 Is it not correct that, in order for milk to be
- 11 eligible to receive a transportation credit under --
- 12 under these orders, it is prohibited from being
- 13 pooled on the market on a year-round basis?
- 14 A. That would be correct.
- 15 Q. Okay. So that the order requires that it
- 16 not be on the pool for -- what, a certain number of
- 17 months during the preceding spring season?
- 18 A. Yes. There are some certain regulations;
- 19 specifically can't be pooled more than I believe it's
- 20 two months during the preceding January through
- 21 June portion of -- of the year.
- 22 Q. So we've heard a lot of innuendo about
- 23 this credit, you know, causing milk to be pooled on
- 24 the order. In fact, the milk is prohibited from
- 25 being pooled for four of six months -- for the six

- 1 months when it's -- during -- for the six months
- 2 January through June?
- 3 A. Those are the eligibility requirements laid
- 4 out in the order; correct.
- 5 MR. BESHORE: Yeah. Okay.
- 6 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other examination
- 7 of this witness? Very well, Mr. DuPrey. Thank
- 8 you.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 10 MR. STEVENS: I move the admission of
- 11 Exhibit 34.
- 12 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Unless there's
- objection, so -- so admitted.
- 14 MR. STEVENS: Thank you.
- 15 [WHEREUPON, Exhibit 34 is admitted into
- 16 evidence as marked.]
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Sims, you're
- 18 still under oath.
- 19 Do we have examination of this witness?
- MR. TOSI: I do
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Very well. Mr.
- 22 Tosi?
- 23 EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MR. TOSI:
- 25 Q. Thanks for coming back to the stand, Jeff.

- 1 Excuse me. I dropped a piece of paper.
- 2 Jeff, I have a couple of technical questions
- 3 about the proposals.
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. How do you -- how --how are you
- 6 imagining that a -- how a pool distributing plant
- 7 should be defined for the purposes of eligibility for
- 8 the Intra-market Transportation Credit? In -- in
- 9 other words, should it include unit-pooled plants,
- 10 or not?
- 11 A. It would be our intent that all plants
- 12 qualifying as a pool distributing plant, including
- 13 plants as part of a unit, would be included.
- 14 Q. Okay. And as -- as I understand the -- the
- 15 workings of the Southeast Order, that currently it's
- 16 the -- the -- the payout on the intermarket is based
- 17 on the lower of the market-wide estimate of the
- 18 Class I utilization for all handlers, or the Class I
- 19 utilization of the pool plants receiving the milk.
- 20 Why would your pro -- why does your proposal
- 21 propose to pay out the Intra-market Transportation
- 22 Credits on the Class I utilization average for pool
- 23 distributing plants?
- 24 A. The proposal pro -- provides it since only
- 25 deliveries to pool distributing plants would be

- 1 eligible for the credit, then that is the appropriate
- 2 Class I utilization of those plants to use. The
- 3 current transportation credit balancing fund, any
- 4 delivery to Class I at any pool plant, be it a supply
- 5 plant or not, could carry a credit. These are
- 6 limited to pool distributing plants; therefore, we
- 7 felt the utilization of pool distributing plants was
- 8 the appropriate utilization.
- 9 Q. Okay. So the -- the basis of the pay outs
- 10 of -- because of those reasons, justify why they
- 11 should be different?
- 12 A. That's -- yeah, that's our testimony; yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Thank you. I have some more.
- I -- I -- I notice that -- that you're not
- 15 proposing any cap on the distance for the -- the
- 16 intra-market transportation; correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Are -- are you wanting to keep it open-
- 19 ended in that regard?
- 20 A. I think there would be an effective cap, in
- 21 that the -- the -- the area which -- for which
- 22 producers are eligible for an Intra-market
- 23 Transportation Credit is limited to the size of the
- 24 marketing area. So the cap would be the breadth
- of the marketing area, I guess you could say.

- 1 Q. All right. What -- what portion of the cost
- 2 of transporting milk do you think should be
- 3 reflected in the level of a Class I differential?
- 4 A. I beg your pardon?
- 5 Q. What portion of the cost of transporting
- 6 milk for Class I use should be reflected in the level
- 7 of the Class I differential?
- 8 A. I have -- I don't know that I have an
- 9 opinion on that per se, or that we have reached any
- 10 -- or that the organizations have reached any
- 11 consensus opinion as to that. That -- I -- that
- 12 seems to me a question which begs a broader
- 13 discussion than simply the Southeast Orders, and
- 14 our proposal is a targeted proposal for the
- 15 southeast only.
- 16 Q. All right. Thank you.
- 17 Of the list of distributing plants that are in the
- 18 MA exhibits, how many of those were -- how many
- 19 of those plants do you or your member
- 20 organizations have full supply contracts with?
- 21 A. I do not know.
- Q. Would you -- would you agree that it's --
- 23 would you agree that the Federal Order program
- 24 here to date has not determined -- excuse me, has
- 25 not pooled cost of production?

- 1 A. Cost of production items like feed, energy
- 2 use at the farm, veterinary bills, et cetera, are not
- 3 pooled.
- 4 Q. Okay. What makes transportation so
- 5 special, then?
- 6 A. I think that the tran -- the difference
- 7 between those items and transportation -- Number
- 8 1, I don't necessarily agree that transportation is a
- 9 cost of production. I would -- with that caveat or
- 10 that exclusion, I don't -- you know, I don't
- 11 necessarily agree that transportation is directly a
- 12 cost of production.
- 13 I believe that the difference, though, if -- if --
- 14 if I may offer an opinion regarding your question,
- 15 the -- the cost of transportation is one which is not
- 16 evenly borne throughout the -- the marketing area.
- 17 And since transportation and the distance milk
- 18 moves is such an important part of the equity and
- 19 the price received fact [phonetic], rather than a
- 20 cost of production, which a dairy farmer controls,
- 21 then that transportation cost and the distance milk
- 22 may -- has to move results in inequities among
- 23 producers; and then threatens the minimum-order
- 24 pricing provisions and the equity aspects of the
- 25 minimum-order pricing provisions.

- 1 Q. Would -- would you agree that Federal
- 2 Order doesn't assign a value to milk 'til it's
- 3 delivered somewhere?
- 4 A. Yes, but --
- 5 Q. So then all farmers delivering --
- 6 A. Wait, wait.
- 7 Q. -- milk to the same location -- I'm sorry. I
- 8 interrupt -- did I interrupt you? I apologize.
- 9 A. I would say that the -- I would agree with
- 10 you, yes, that -- that milk has no assigned Federal
- 11 Order value until such time as received at a plant.
- 12 Q. So all farmers delivering milk to the same
- 13 location are treated equitably because milk is
- 14 priced at that location?
- 15 A. They receive the same price. I don't
- 16 agree necessarily that they are all treated
- 17 equitably if some producers have to deliver farther
- 18 than others because of the imperfections in the
- 19 location of demand and supply
- 20 Q. Well, is -- isn't that the choice of the
- 21 producer, to -- to decide whether or not they want
- 22 to deliver to a location?
- 23 A. I don't know that it always is. If a pro -- I
- 24 think our testimony indicated that, left to their own
- 25 devices, producers will tend to deliver to the

- 1 closest place if they -- if they have that
- 2 opportunity.
- 3 And the problem, though, is that if you allow
- 4 that kind of competition to occur, such that dairy
- 5 farmers are going to start competing to deliver to
- 6 their closest plant, that's going to have a
- 7 deleterious impact on -- on over-order prices,
- 8 because producers are going to bid down the price
- 9 such that they could get to their local plant.
- 10 You're -- it's going to -- it's -- the circular problem
- 11 is going to -- the -- the problem of moving milk the
- 12 shortest distance is going to do what -- what we
- don't want to do, which is erode over-order prices.
- Q. One of the DFA board members testified
- 15 that -- I -- I -- I don't remember his name
- 16 exactly. He was one of the recent -- you -- you
- 17 heard all of the testimony of the DFA witnesses?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. Okay. One expressed concern as -- when
- 20 I asked, "Why would you deliver milk to a location
- 21 that you can't -- that you wouldn't make money on
- 22 or that you would at least break even?" And if -- if
- 23 I could paraphrase for a moment, hang with -- hang
- 24 in here with me, that his -- his -- his statement
- 25 wa -- or his reply was words to the effect, that

- 1 there was a concern, then, that if -- if I didn't
- 2 supply that plant, somebody else would.
- 3 Would -- would you think, then, that -- that --
- 4 that in that response, that the notion of having
- 5 control over who your customers are, are more
- 6 important than profitability?
- 7 A. I don't think I understood the question.
- 8 Q. Okay. Let me just withdraw that, then.
- 9 That's okay. It'll take too long.
- 10 Regarding the general decline of milk
- 11 production in the southeast Appalachia, do -- do
- 12 you attribute the -- the cause of that mostly to
- 13 insufficient price level?
- 14 A. I would -- the -- the economist in me
- 15 would say -- say -- would say that if prices to dairy
- 16 farmers in the southeast were better, that the
- 17 declines in productions might not be as bad. There
- 18 may certainly be other economic factors, such as
- 19 the cost of, you know, other inputs or -- or urban
- 20 pressures or any number of things which may have
- 21 forced production out or just -- or higher
- 22 production costs in the southeast. But all things
- 23 being equal, more money in dairy farmer milk sheds
- 24 would tend to preserve production.
- 25 O. Other than coming to -- other to [sic] the

- 1 secretary or to the government to ask for the relief
- 2 that you seek here, what oth -- what other
- 3 measures have -- have you taken to -- to help
- 4 return a -- a higher price to your producers?
- 5 A. As the record indicates, the over-order
- 6 price on Class I has increased substantially or, by
- 7 my definition, substantially during calendar year
- 8 2005 in the southeast. Most cities on the order of
- 9 \$0.99 higher in December 2005 versus January
- 10 2005, I believe the record will refec -- reflect. I
- 11 think most people would agree with me that that is
- 12 a substantial improvement.
- 13 The a -- the members of the marketing
- 14 agencies, in addition to the -- the kind of thing
- 15 which Mr. Darr presented, which is hypothetical,
- 16 with regard to milk movements, we have used that
- 17 kind of study to -- to find ways to -- to minimize
- 18 hauling costs and deliver more efficiently. The
- 19 agency members seek to lower the cost of
- 20 supplemental supplies by re -- negotiating with
- 21 those suppliers. All -- you know, more money for
- 22 the milk when you sell it; if you have to buy
- 23 supplemental, pay less for it and haul it as short a
- 24 distance as you can. That are [sic] the -- those
- 25 are kind of three pillars of milk market efficiency.

- 1 Q. With regard to a level of over -- over-
- 2 order premiums that you're able to negotiate and --
- 3 are -- would you be of the opinion that there's a
- 4 price surface -- excuse me, a surface that would
- 5 indicate varying levels of over-order premiums
- 6 across the country that would be more or less price
- 7 surface in the way that we -- we often refer to the
- 8 Class I price surface?
- 9 A. I would agree with that; yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And to the extent that the map
- 11 there on Exhibit 22 can show areas where you've
- 12 got a whole lot more milk and -- and where the
- 13 deficits are, do -- do you have a varying over-order
- 14 premium structure to help provide more equity to
- 15 the members that -- that the -- maybe the current
- 16 Class I price surface is unable to achieve?
- 17 A. There is somewhat -- there is some
- 18 variation in over-order pricing. The over-order
- 19 prices generally increase west to east throughout
- 20 the southeast, so that the eastern area which
- 21 exhibits, as we've kind of referred -- a lot red
- 22 dots --
- 23 Q. Right, uh-huh.
- 24 A. -- has a higher over-order price than the
- 25 area to the -- to the west side of the southeast.

- 1 Q. Do your over-order premiums increase or
- 2 decrease when Federal Order prices rise?
- 3 A. There is a -- there is a small element of
- 4 price adjustment when Federal Order prices move,
- 5 but it's a relatively small range. Order prices,
- 6 where they are now, are based on the -- they --
- 7 they would own -- based on the schedule, they
- 8 would only go up from where we -- where they are
- 9 now. So even at the relatively --
- 10 O. I -- I --
- 11 A. -- substantial prices we have now, the
- 12 schedule would call for increases from here.
- 13 Q. But the over-order premium would
- 14 increase when Federal Order --
- 15 A. When Federal Order prices decline.
- 16 Q. When -- when they decline?
- 17 A. Yes. We -- we are at -- based on that
- 18 kind of schedule, the prices are at their low level.
- 19 So if they -- if prices decline -- if Federal Order
- 20 prices decline, the over-order price could rise.
- 21 Q. As -- as an economist, is that a -- is that
- 22 rational? I understand that may be what you have
- 23 negotiated, but is that rational as an economist?
- 24 A. I could see a value to that rationally; that
- 25 re -- that the total value of milk needs to be

- 1 reflective -- the -- the various elements of
- 2 the total value of milk need to be reflective of each
- 3 other, and that they're -- you know, that as prices
- 4 go down, that over-order prices could increase.
- 5 Again, they move in a relatively small range, only
- 6 \$0.40 high to low. So it's not like we're giving up a
- 7 great deal one way or another.
- 8 But at -- you know, I think I find some
- 9 rationality to that, that some leveling of that -- that
- 10 income stream to dairy farmers, when prices crater
- 11 substantially, since -- but they -- they now are --
- 12 again, if they -- they -- if they go up from where we
- 13 are now, we -- we will be no worse off in terms of
- 14 over-order prices. So I -- I see some rationality to
- 15 that.
- 16 Q. Do you have any concern that the
- 17 intermarket transportation credit increase that's
- 18 being proposed would -- may worsen prices to
- 19 southeastern dairy farmers?
- 20 A. Inter?
- 21 Q. Yes, sir. Inter. Paying for -- paying for
- 22 the milk that's going to come from outside the
- 23 area, the credit on that?
- 24 A. My -- my opinion is that that -- that the --
- 25 the increase in the -- in an assessment for that

- 1 credit would alleviate costs which are borne by
- 2 dairy farmers.
- 3 Q. Who -- who receives that money?
- 4 A. Beg your pardon?
- 5 Q. The transportation credit, who's receiving
- 6 that money?
- 7 A. The technical provisions provide that the
- 8 market administrator pays that money to the entity
- 9 who -- who, in essence, delivered the milk. And if
- 10 in -- in the case of a cooperative association, that
- 11 becomes part of their general revenue pool, and
- 12 would be available to -- to pay costs of hauling or
- 13 to return to dairy farmers.
- MR. TOSI: That's all I've got, Jeff.
- 15 Thank you for your patience with me.
- 16 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. English?
- 17 EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- 19 Q. Charles English, Mr. Sims.
- 20 You -- you say "be available" to pay for
- 21 hauling costs or other costs; but, of course, there's
- 22 no requirement, is there, that -- that the
- 23 cooperatives, as handlers, share that money with
- 24 the producers in this market; correct?
- 25 A. The order would make no such

- 1 requirement.
- Q. I want to explore just a few things, and --
- 3 and one I'm just confused on, so it may be simply
- 4 fixed.
- 5 But looking at Exhibit 25, exhibit -- or Page Q1
- 6 and Q2? I -- I think -- assuming my confusion can
- 7 be fixed, I think it makes no difference in the
- 8 ultimate chart; but let me just see if I can
- 9 understand it. Mt. Crawford to Winston-Salem, you
- 10 have a location value adjustment of 2.80 because
- 11 Mr. Crawford's in the 2.80 zone; correct?
- 12 A. Mt. Crawford to Winston-Salem? Yes.
- Q. And the -- Winston-Salem's in the 3.10
- 14 zone?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. And so that's a \$0.30 difference?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Then you have Statesville to
- 19 Charles -- Charleston. And if I'm right, I think your
- 20 difference is correct, but I wonder if the underlying
- 21 numbers may not be.
- 22 Location value of 2.80 versus 3.10, I think
- 23 you've duplicated the 2.80/3.10 from above. But
- 24 wouldn't Statesville actually be 3.10 and
- 25 Charleston be 3.30?

- 1 A. You are correct. Those numbers should
- 2 be 3.10 and 3.30, three point --
- 3 Q. And that -- yeah.
- 4 A. Three-ten at Statesville or Winston-Salem
- 5 to 3.30 at Charleston, but it is the 20 -- the \$0.20
- 6 is correct. The --
- 7 Q. The -- the calculation is correct; it's just
- 8 in the parentheses?
- 9 A. That could -- the parenthetical is
- 10 incorrect; that -- you're right.
- 11 Q. And -- and similarly on the next page, Q2,
- 12 again, just to carry over, I don't think it -- well, it
- doesn't look like the calculation is zero [phonetic],
- 14 anyway; but -- but 3.10 and 3.30 for the clarity in
- 15 the record; correct?
- 16 A. At Mt. Crawford at Charleston --
- 17 Q. Is still 2.80 to -- well, that should be --
- 18 A. Well, that should be -- it should be two --
- 19 it should be 2.80 to 3.30.
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 A. And if so, the \$0.50 is correct on that
- 22 chart; yes. And you are correct; Statesville to
- 23 Winston-Salem should be 3.10 to 31.0 for a zero.
- 24 Q. Correct. Thank you.
- 25 A. I'm sor -- I apologize.

- 1 Q. No, no. Again, I don't think it affects the
- 2 calculations, but it would have confused me later.
- 3 One of the -- one of the complaints or
- 4 comments or concerns in '95/'96, as I remember,
- 5 about these potential credits in that case, the
- 6 supplemental, and in that case, having to do with
- 7 the subject of whether or not we would allow the
- 8 credits on supplemental move -- milk moving from
- 9 one of the four or five orders that were left at
- 10 that time, which, in my mind, as least, is an
- 11 intermarket -- it's -- it's not that different from
- 12 intra-market credit going from 7 to 5 or 5 to 7.
- 13 Would you accept that; tha t-- that the idea of
- 14 a credit in 1996 on supplemental milk, admittedly
- 15 not everyday milk; but nonetheless, milk that would
- 16 be moving from what was then Order 46 to Order 7
- 17 or from 46 to 5, that's not that different from the
- 18 intra-market credit you're now proposing, at least
- 19 as to milk moving from 5 to 7 or 7 to 5?
- 20 A. I -- at least in theory, yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. One -- one of the concerns
- 22 expressed at that time, by one or more of the
- 23 predecessor entity that's now Dean Foods, was that
- 24 if you stair-stepped milk, if you moved milk
- 25 between the two orders, in one of the calculations,

- 1 it could affect the pool in the other. So let me see
- 2 if I can, having set that as a stage, ask you
- 3 whether you've done anything to deal with the
- 4 following scenario.
- 5 Let's say milk in the 2.95 zone, near Milco
- 6 [phonetic], is instead moved back to Mayfield in the
- 7 2.80 zone, and draws a credit admittedly reduced
- 8 by the \$0.15 difference; okay? An inter -- an intra-
- 9 market credit?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And on the same day, milk is moved from
- 12 New Mexico past the Mayfield plant into Milco and
- 13 draws a supplemental credit at the 2.95 rate,
- 14 assuming that occurs, hasn't the outside milk now
- 15 displaced the inside milk at the 2.95 rate, and
- 16 effectively drawn that extra \$0.15 out the pool for
- 17 the benefit of that movement?
- 18 A. No, because the -- the in -- the -- the
- 19 payment from the -- the transportation credit
- 20 balancing fund would negate the -- or would
- 21 account -- would -- would use the \$0.15
- 22 difference -- the additional \$0.15 to Asheville in
- 23 reducing the credit. So you'd -- you would gain
- 24 nothing by going on to Asheville, because the
- 25 credit is reduced by that additional \$0.15.

- 1 Q. Okay. So let's take it the reverse. Let's
- 2 say that milk nearer to Mayfield, presently in the
- 3 2.80 zone and going to Mayfield, is moved instead
- 4 to Milco, you would tell me that that would reduce
- 5 the lo -- the -- the credit by \$0.15 and, therefore,
- 6 bringing milk, say, into Mayfield from outside
- 7 wouldn't affect the pool draw? Would not affect the
- 8 transportation credit?
- 9 A. I -- I simply would point out that both
- 10 transportation credits account for the relative
- 11 destination price of the -- of the point of delivery,
- 12 such that if you move between zones and you --
- 13 and you garner a higher-priced zone, that amount
- 14 is -- is ne -- is offset against the credit amount.
- 15 Q. And if you run as many calculations as you
- can to see whether there's actually a calculation
- 17 where it works the other way, that somebody could
- 18 draw out effectively more money than it would be
- 19 intended?
- 20 A. I have not --
- 21 Q. Okay. Even if that's the case -- and it
- 22 may not be, but assuming it is the case, would you
- 23 agree that the secretary should at least limit for
- 24 that kind of potential abuse?
- 25 A. If there is a circumstance where

- 1 uneconomic movements of milk are encouraged,
- 2 those should not be.
- Q. One final set of questions. And I assume
- 4 you still have Exhibit 22 in front of you? And I
- 5 really do appreciate Exhibit 22, for any number of
- 6 reasons; not the least of which is if we'd had it two
- 7 years ago, I think it pictorially shows why there
- 8 was no need for a merger, but -- but anyway.
- 9 If as a result of adopting transportation
- 10 credits [laughter] --
- 11 [WHEREUPON, an off-the-record remark is
- 12 made.]
- 13 BY MR. ENGLISH:
- Q. Well, I -- I sort of note very few lines of --
- 15 of the linear design that would cross the -- the
- 16 border of the two markets for -- for -- for
- 17 production. But -- but be that as it may, if, in the
- 18 future, as a result of adopting transportation
- 19 credits and notwithstanding your view that
- 20 uneconomic movements of milk or other economic
- 21 movements will not change the pattern, suddenly
- 22 this map showed dramatic changes in what was or
- 23 is the -- the -- the linear design for -- for how the
- 24 milk should move.
- 25 Are you going to use that as a mechanism for

- 1 asking for a merger again?
- 2 A. Number 1, I would -- I would hold out to
- 3 you that this Exhibit 22 does not necessarily point
- 4 out to the way milk ought to move. It simply
- 5 graphically depicts how milk would move if it could
- 6 move to its closest plant. The whole dynamic of
- 7 supplying a market of this size results in many,
- 8 many movements of milk, and not every load of milk
- 9 will always go its shortest distance when
- 10 minimizing total miles in the supplying the market.
- 11 Q. Well, okay. I -- I thank you for that.
- 12 And -- and using that as a springboard, then,
- 13 and turning the page over, and -- and following up
- 14 on the questions from Mr. Tosi, when you look at
- the availability of milk in South Carolina a second,
- 16 the second lowest, I guess, for the product-to-
- 17 sales ratio of 0.24, can you, as an economist,
- 18 explain why a dairy farmer would be afraid of
- 19 losing its market and having no outlet for its milk
- 20 in a pool distributing plant in a circumstance where
- 21 there is less than 25 percent of the milk available
- 22 for South Carolina plants and in the deficit that
- 23 you've been talking about?
- 24 A. My response to that would be that as an
- 25 individual business entity, one of the worst things

- 1 that can happen to a dairy farmer is the loss of
- 2 their most near plant. So that the -- to the -- as an
- 3 individual decision maker, as an individual
- 4 business person, the desire to make sure that my
- 5 best alternative use of my milk is someplace closer
- 6 than someplace farther away, they -- they would
- 7 have a valid concern that they -- that -- about the
- 8 perpetuation of a local sup -- local market for their
- 9 milk.
- 10 Q. So rather than dealing with the fact it's a
- 11 deficit market and they have co-ops that can deal
- 12 with this, we're instead going to encourage them to
- 13 move the milk farther than to the nearest plant;
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. The milk already moves to those plants.
- 16 The issue is the equity of the allocation of those
- 17 costs of those additional movements.
- 18 Q. Well, going back again to Mr. Tosi's
- 19 questions, if a dairy farmer is in South Carolina in
- 20 the middle of the state, and the closest plant is the
- 21 Coburg operation, and they have to move their
- 22 milk, say, 150 miles to get to Coburg, and that's
- 23 their closest plant, and they get no credit because
- 24 they go to Coburg; but another dairy farmer gets a
- 25 credit because they move the milk and they happen

- 1 to be closer to, say, the other Land of Sun
- 2 operation, doesn't that result in unequal payments
- 3 to the producers for the milk? Nonuniform pricing?
- 4 A. I think I didn't follow your question.
- 5 Q. Well, going back to the question that we
- 6 first value milk at the plant of receipt, isn't the
- 7 value of the milk at the plant of receipt different
- 8 now, under your proposal, based upon where a
- 9 producer is located rather than where they deliver?
- 10 A. Only to the extent -- well, if -- the equity
- 11 of the difference to the local -- the nearest plant
- 12 would be the difference. The -- the sharing
- 13 of that additional cost would be equitably
- 14 distributed.
- 15 Q. And as a result, we no longer have
- 16 uniform prices paid by handlers like Morning Star
- 17 and to dairy farmers, do we?
- 18 A. The -- the price received at the plant at
- 19 Coburg would be identical for every producer that
- 20 delivered in there --
- 21 Q. Except --
- 22 A. -- that -- that the cost of delivering to that
- 23 plant will be equitably distributed.
- Q. And -- and cost effectively impacts the
- 25 price they receive. That's what you're talking

- 1 about. You're concerned about the price they're
- 2 receiving; right?
- 3 A. The net price, yes.
- 4 MR. ENGLISH: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Additional
- 6 questions?
- 7 MR. SUMNERS: The -- the --
- 8 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please identify
- 9 yourself again?
- 10 MR. SUMNERS: Mike Sumners.
- 11 EXAMINATION
- 12 BY MR. SUMNERS:
- 13 Q. Right -- right now you're charging over-
- 14 order premium, and you're asking for additional
- 15 monies in the Class I price. If you -- if you lost
- 16 equal amount of money in the -- in the Class I
- over-order premium, that you're asking for to be in
- 18 the -- regulated into the orders, what -- what would
- 19 change? You'd have the same amount of money.
- 20 A. I -- I wouldn't necessarily agree with that
- 21 since -- num -- Number 1, I don't -- I don't agree
- 22 with your premise that there would be an equal --
- 23 necessarily an equal adjustment in over-order
- 24 prices and the regulated price. I -- I don't
- 25 necessarily agree with that. But if we take your

- 1 premise that there would be a penny-for-penny
- 2 adjustment, if -- I don't -- again, I don't
- 3 necessarily agree with that; but if on that premise,
- 4 the -- the difference is that the over-order price is
- 5 not necessarily applied to all the Class I milk in
- 6 the -- in the market, where the -- a regulated price
- 7 would.
- 8 Q. How much of that over-order is not
- 9 applied?
- 10 A. I don't -- I don't know; but not every plant
- 11 has -- there's not assurance in the marketplace
- 12 that every plant is paying those over-order prices.
- 13 They may receive their supply from someplace that
- 14 doesn't charge the -- the going premium for -- if
- 15 they -- but -- or whatever. But there is -- it's -- it's
- 16 not assured that that amount is charged uniformly
- 17 when there's available milk that could -- on --
- 18 especially from outside.
- 19 Q. Could you give examples of somebody that
- 20 supplies milk that don't [sic] charge over-order
- 21 premiums?
- 22 A. There par -- there -- there are, perhaps --
- 23 I'm sorry. Don't charge over-order premiums?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. There could be circumstances where

- 1 producer milk is delivered to plants in the
- 2 southeast that -- where the effective over-order
- 3 price is not the same as the co-ops announced.
- 4 And the issue is "could," so -- because we -- under
- 5 the order, we would know. There's assurance
- 6 under the order.
- 7 Q. Right now you're asking for, say, in the
- 8 southeast, 25 more cents a month to be charged to
- 9 the plants?
- 10 A. In the Southeast Order?
- 11 Q. In the Southeast Order. You asked for
- 12 \$0.25 additional money for the intra and -- and out-
- 13 of-state trans --
- 14 A. The sum of the maximum rates to which
- the proposal speaks would be an additional \$0.25;
- 16 yes.
- 17 Q. And have co-op members been within
- 18 \$0.25 of the blend price for some time now?
- 19 A. I don't know what cooperative members
- 20 are paid.
- 21 Q. Well, I'm just trying to figure out how --
- 22 how you figure this is going to help in a pay price
- 23 when -- when -- when they come up here and they
- 24 say that the over-order premium that should be in
- 25 their checks plus this money that's going to be

- 1 regulated from the plants, how -- how -- how is
- 2 somebody going to benefit?
- 3 A. If you increase the val -- the -- the price
- 4 or the amount of cost which is covered out of Class
- 5 I marketplace, and those revenues were -- offset
- 6 costs which are being borne by dairy farmers,
- 7 those dairy farmers' income goes up.
- 8 Q. But why -- why -- if -- if the co-op
- 9 receive -- receive Federal Order minimum, plus
- 10 they're receiving over-order charges, plus the
- 11 transportation breaks that they got in '96 or '97,
- 12 why are members pay price so low?
- 13 A. There's a substantial cost of supplying
- 14 milk to the market.
- 15 Q. So is it the co-op losing money --
- 16 A. I beg your pardon?
- 17 O. -- and pass -- is the co-op losing money in
- 18 doing what they're trying to do?
- 19 A. I would say that the over-order prices are
- 20 insufficient to cover all those costs in certain
- 21 cases.
- Q. And -- and 0.25 is going to fix the
- 23 problem?
- 24 A. \$0.25 in Order 7 is what we propose to
- 25 increase be -- between the current transportation

- 1 credit assessment and the -- the proposed Intra-
- 2 market Transportation Credits.
- 3 MR. SUMNERS: Thank you
- 4 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other questions?
- 5 Very well. Let's call a recess for today. We'll be
- 6 off the record.
- 7 [WHEREUPON, an -off-the-record discussion is
- 8 held.]
- 9 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Let's reconvene,
- 10 then. And Mr. Sims, we'll see you tomorrow again.
- 11 Would you raise your right hand?
- 12 THOMAS PITTMAN, after having been duly sworn,
- is examined and testifies as follows:
- 14 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Please be seated.
- Mr. Pitman, would you tell us your full name,
- 16 and the, if you would, spell it for the hearing
- 17 reporter?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Thomas Pittman, T-h-o-m-
- 19 a-s P-i-t-t-m-a-n.
- 20 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Pittman, you
- 21 have a statement which you've passed out to us at
- 22 this time. I'm going to mark this statement Exhibit
- 23 35.
- 24 [WHEREUPON, document referred to is marked
- 25 Exhibit 35 for identification.]

- 1 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Do you want to
- 2 read your statement into the record at this time?
- 3 THE WITNESS: My name is Thomas
- 4 Pitman. I am employed by Southeast Milk,
- 5 Incorporated as director of milk accounting and
- 6 economic analysis. My office is located at 1950
- 7 Southeast Highway 484, Belleview, Florida 34420.
- 8 Southeast Milk is a dairy cooperative and
- 9 markets milk for dairy producers located in Florida,
- 10 Georgia, Tennessee, and Alabama. One hundred
- 11 fifty-four of SMI producers reside in the Southeast
- 12 Milk Marketing Order, and they market over
- 13 500,000,000 pounds in the Southeast Milk
- 14 Marketing Order.
- 15 SMI is opposed to the inter-order
- 16 transportation credits in the southeast Federal
- 17 Order. Subsidizing the transportation of milk
- 18 produced outside of the marketing area contributes
- 19 to decreasing local milk production and encourages
- 20 additional outside milk to replacing local supplies.
- 21 When transportation credits were first implemented
- 22 during August of 1996, the decision was based on
- 23 historical data where the Class I utilization in the
- 24 southeast averaged in the mid 80 percent range.
- 25 Since the merger of the individual orders in the

- 1 southeast, the Class I utilization has held steady in
- 2 the low to mid 60 percent range. If the remaining
- 3 35 to 40 percent of the milk associated with the
- 4 southeast milk -- milk market is truly surplus, as
- 5 classified by the Federal Order, then these local
- 6 milk supplies can be moved from manufacturing
- 7 into Class I when needed.
- 8 As demonstrated in the data drafts which are
- 9 attached, supplied by the Mark -- Milk market
- 10 administrator from Atlanta, Georgia, the southeast
- 11 dairy production continues to spiral downward as
- 12 national production trends continue to increase
- 13 annually. Clearly, the transportation credit
- 14 provisions that have been in effect since August
- 15 1996 have not slowed or stopped the decline in
- 16 production in the southeast. If the current Class I
- 17 pricing structure does not support or accommodate
- 18 the movement of milk from the surplus market to
- 19 the deficit market when needed, as testified by the
- 20 proponents when these credits were initially
- 21 implemented, other provisions in the Federal Order
- 22 should be modified to address these challenges
- 23 directly. SMI would rather assist the Department
- 24 and the southeast dairy industry in focusing on
- 25 longer-term solutions for the entire region.

- 1 The fundamental challenge, as provided by the
- 2 AMA, is to ensure a sufficient quantity of pure and
- 3 wholesome milk in dealing with the public interest.
- 4 SMI believes that the southeast must focus on
- 5 maintaining a long-term, local supply to meet the
- 6 stated objectives.
- 7 Some possible solutions may include
- 8 establishing a Class I mover based on more
- 9 regional conditions of supply, demands, energy,
- 10 and production costs; more differential zones
- 11 within the existing orders; a base-excess plan;
- 12 adjustments to the current differentials; or other
- 13 provisions that would encourage local production.
- 14 An alternative to the transportation credits in a
- 15 market that has 35 to 40 percent of its production
- 16 going into uses other than Class I may be called
- 17 provisions in lieu of bringing in milk from other
- 18 regions of the United States.
- 19 If credits are approved and amended as
- 20 proposed, SMI will support the concept of use --
- 21 introducing and using national indexes provided by
- 22 agencies outside of -- of USDA, such as the
- 23 Department of Energy district diesel prices.
- 24 Metrics derived on a national scale are not subject
- 25 to manipulation by any given industry.

- 1 In summary, Southeast Milk does not support
- 2 the Proposal Number 1. In fact, would support the
- 3 position that all inter-order transportation credits
- 4 be eliminated.
- 5 Southeast Milk supports Proposal Number 2,
- 6 the use of inter-order credits had for milk moving
- 7 within the order is good. It will help keep milk
- 8 from outside the order coming into it.
- 9 Southeast Milk does support Proposal Number
- 10 3, using the national indexes derived from outside
- 11 USDA less subject to manipulation by any given
- 12 industry. If the inter-order credits are adopted by
- 13 the Department, SMI will support Proposals Number
- 14 4 and 5 as submitted by Dean Foods.
- 15 This concludes my statement.
- 16 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Examination of this
- 17 witness? Mr. Beshore?
- 18 EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. BESHORE:
- 20 Q. Marvin Beshore.
- 21 Mr. Pittman, does Southeast Milk operate a --
- 22 own a manufacturing plant in Georgia?
- 23 A. Yes, we do, on a seasonal basis.
- Q. Where is the plant, and what do you --
- 25 what does it produce?

- 1 A. The plant is located in Baconton, Georgia,
- 2 which is the southwest part of Georgia; and it
- 3 produces all the filtered milk during the surplus
- 4 time of the year, which is the spring months.
- 5 Q. How many months was it operated during
- 6 2005?
- 7 A. It operated about seven months, six and a
- 8 half months out of the year.
- 9 Q. Okay. The -- what -- what months were
- 10 those?
- 11 A. January through the middle of July.
- 12 Q. And on what order was the milk pooled
- 13 that was processed at that plant?
- 14 A. Some of that milk was pooled on Federal
- 15 Order 7, and some of it was pooled on Federal
- 16 Order 6.
- 17 Q. Okay. So some of that milk -- some of the
- 18 milk at your plant is the 35 or 40 percent of the
- 19 milk on Federal Order 7 that you are siting as
- 20 being associated with the order, but not,
- 21 apparently, being made available for Class I; is
- 22 that correct?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- Q. But why are you processing manufactured
- 25 products at your plant in Georgia, when your --

- 1 we've got this huge deficit market in the
- 2 southeast?
- 3 A. If the -- we have not received a call for
- 4 milk to go into the fluid bottles plant, then we put
- 5 it into that plant. The plant strictly operates as a
- 6 surplus only. Our customers call for fluid, and we
- 7 will ship -- then we will ship that fluid milk to them.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now, you're -- you're opposed
- 9 totally to intermarket transportation credits.
- 10 What share of Order 6 does SMI represent?
- 11 A. We represent probably about 90, 95
- 12 percent of the producers in the order.
- 13 Q. In -- okay.
- 14 And the -- and the producer milk in Order 6 --
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. -- correct?
- 17 Is Order 6 supplied 100 percent by -- by your
- 18 production?
- 19 A. No. We will import milk five to six months
- 20 of the year to Federal Order 6 for our customers.
- 21 Q. Okay. And when you -- when you import
- 22 that milk, do you have to pay for it to get it down
- 23 there?
- 24 A. Yeah, we have to pay the transportation
- 25 costs; yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. In fact, you -- you -- you leap frog
- 2 over milk in -- in Georgia and some of these other
- 3 areas to get milk in Michigan and Pennsylvania on
- 4 a regular basis for Florida; do you not?
- 5 A. Yes, we -- we follow the Southeast Order;
- 6 yes.
- 7 Q. You're put -- you -- you support Order 5 --
- 8 I mean Proposal 5 if they're intermarket credits.
- 9 By the way, there's no -- is that how you -- the --
- 10 the milk in -- in Michigan and -- the milk in
- 11 Michigan and in Pennsylvania that you buy for
- 12 Florida, do you pay your suppliers up there a
- 13 zoned-out price that's equivalent to what they'd get
- 14 if Order 5 was applied to -- or Proposal 5 was
- 15 applied to supplemental milk?
- 16 A. I guess I don't fully understand that part
- 17 of it.
- 18 Q. Well, you're buying supplemental milk for
- 19 Florida from large -- from distances, you know.
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. How far is it to the supplies in
- 22 Pennsylvania and Michigan you need to supply
- 23 Florida?
- 24 A. We will pull the milk out of there and pay
- 25 them a negotiated premium based on -- because it's

- 1 coming out of their plants, so it's plant milk.
- Q. Okay. But what's the distance?
- 3 A. The distance? The distance in
- 4 Pennsylvania, 1,200 miles maybe.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, do you pool -- is any of that
- 6 milk pooled in Order 6?
- 7 A. That milk is not pooled in Order 6.
- 8 Q. Is any of the milk in -- in Michigan pooled
- 9 in Order 6?
- 10 A. No, it is not.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you pool any milk outside of the
- 12 state of Florida on Order 6?
- 13 A. Pool some milk based on our purchasing
- 14 arrangements on Order 6.
- 15 Q. Well, your producers in -- in Tennessee,
- 16 for instance, you pool them on Order 6?
- 17 A. No, they are pooled -- pooled on Federal
- 18 Order 7.
- 19 Q. Okay. When you -- when you buy
- 20 supplemental milk for Order 6, I mean, from --
- 21 from Pennsylvania, do you pay a price that would
- 22 be the zoned-out price returned the way Proposal 5
- 23 prices -- proposes to price milk under Order 7?
- 24 A. The milk that we buy from Pennsylvania
- 25 we pool strictly into Florida. We do not put any of

- 1 that milk into Federal Order 7.
- Q. Okay. But I guess what I'm -- what I'm
- 3 trying to get at is: You support Order 5 for
- 4 Order -- under -- Proposal 5 under Order 7 and --
- 5 and Order 5, I assume; right?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And that says that if there's milk
- 8 supplying the market -- pooled on the market from
- 9 a distant source, the price it gets should be zoned
- 10 out; correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. And greatly reduced from what it would
- 13 otherwise get under the present regulations;
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And I'm wondering if you can -- if your
- 17 experience in supplying milk from great distances
- 18 to Florida tells you whether you can buy milk for
- 19 that kind of price?
- 20 A. What -- well, I'll put it this way: On the
- 21 milk we do bring in, we do lose money. You know,
- 22 it does cost our producers money when we do bring
- 23 it in from Florida.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. We do have a supply that we put into our

- 1 plants that will supply the Georgia market. With
- 2 the arrangements we've made with our
- 3 transportation companies we're working with, it's
- 4 more economical for them to bring it all straight to
- 5 Florida because a lot of these transportation
- 6 companies get home and then give us a better deal
- 7 for home.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. That's why we -- SMI has agree with
- 10 Federal Order 7 on that matter.
- 11 Q. Okay. But a lot of it you buy and you lose
- 12 money on it?
- 13 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. Why do you do that?
- 15 A. To supply our customers. We focus on
- 16 what our customers need. And if we don't supply
- 17 our customers, somebody else will step in and
- 18 supply them or they'll take steps to supply
- 19 themselves. So we make arrangements to keep
- 20 supplying them.
- Q. And that's a rational business plan from
- 22 Southeast Milk's perspective?
- 23 A. Yes. If we don't supply them, like I said,
- 24 somebody else will step in at surplus time of the
- 25 year and put their milk into our spot.

- 1 Q. You suggested there are other solutions
- 2 besides intermarket transportation credits to
- 3 southeast supply situation. More differential
- 4 zones.
- 5 What are you -- what are you talking about?
- 6 A. Well, actually, it may be better to
- 7 increase the Class I differentials in some of the
- 8 areas down south. And in the comments -- a lot of
- 9 the comments here today, especially from the dairy
- 10 farmers, that the price not high enough to -- to
- 11 support milk moving into that area. So if milk
- 12 cannot move naturally by zone adjustments that are
- 13 there, maybe we need to increase some of the
- 14 Class I differentials in those areas to entice milk
- 15 to move in there without transportation credits.
- 16 Q. Now, they couldn't be changed with
- 17 changing the differentials in Florida as well,
- 18 though; wouldn't that be correct?
- 19 A. Florida may be impacted; yes.
- 20 Q. All right. And those differentials aren't
- 21 subject to -- to this hearing; correct? Florida is
- 22 not part of the hearing.
- 23 A. Florida is not part of the hearing, and --
- 24 just -- Class I differentials are not part of this
- 25 hearing either.

- 1 Q. Okay. How would base excess plan
- 2 [phonetic] solve the surplus -- or the deficit
- 3 situation in the southeast?
- 4 A. Well, we've got a number of producers,
- 5 and we look in our markets that we're working with.
- 6 Some of them, depending on seasonality, will
- 7 adjust the production to the cows' comfort. I'm
- 8 more referring to the summer heat and humidity,
- 9 they'll dry off the cow. And then when
- 10 temperatures calm down or cool down, the cows will
- 11 freshen and they'll bring them down. You know,
- 12 that summer heat and humidity hits that late August
- 13 and September, when milk is really needed for
- 14 product -- or for bottling.
- 15 Q. Well, you've got 95 percent of the Florida
- 16 market.
- 17 Have you tried that in -- in Southeast Milk,
- 18 to see in that supplies the market without these
- 19 loss -- losses of -- on supplemental milk?
- 20 A. We have had some discussions internally.
- Q. Okay. But you're recommending it for
- 22 Order 7.
- 23 Has it worked in Order 6?
- 24 A. We haven't tried it in Order 6 yet.
- MR. BESHORE: Okay. Thank you, Mr.

- 1 Pittman. I don't have any further questions.
- JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Tosi?
- 3 MR. TOSI: None. None, your Honor
- 4 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Mr. Schad?
- 5 EXAMINATION
- 6 BY MR. SCHAD:
- 7 Q. Good afternoon, Tom. Dennis Schad,
- 8 Land O' Lakes. Just one question, Tom.
- 9 In your last paragraph on your front -- on your
- 10 front page, you make the statement, the
- 11 conclusion, "Clearly, the transportation credit
- 12 provisions that have been in effect since August
- 13 1996 have not slowed or stopped the decline in
- 14 production in the southeast."
- 15 Was that the reason that the transportation
- 16 credits were put into the Order 5 and Order 7?
- 17 A. I was not part of that hearing; but
- 18 evidently, you know, when the transportation
- 19 credits were put in, but production's still declining
- 20 at a faster rate now than it was -- was back at that
- 21 time.
- 22 Q. That may be the reason transportation
- 23 credits were put in was because of the decline, and
- 24 the secretary recognized there was deficit market;
- 25 and this was a way to get milk to the deficit

- 1 market? And the -- there is -- you know, you imply
- 2 a causal relationship. Do you see a causal
- 3 relationship?
- 4 A. It -- it can have an affect on it if the
- 5 transportation credits are implemented. And if
- 6 they're not implemented adequately, there are
- 7 going to be draws on the pool.
- 8 Q. Okay. If -- if -- you -- you also -- you also
- 9 suggest that possibly -- that you would be in -- in
- 10 favor of doing away with intra-market
- 11 transportation credits completely.
- 12 If you did that, would -- would you expect that
- 13 the result would be increased milk production in
- 14 the southeast?
- 15 A. That won't alone fix the problem in the
- 16 southeast. We need to do something else. I don't
- 17 think transportation credits is a solution for trying
- 18 to reverse the decline of milk production in the
- 19 southeast. We need to do something else. Let's
- 20 Class I differentials, or one of the other ideas.
- 21 That's something we need to look at to really fix
- 22 the problem. I think distance puts a Band-aid on
- 23 it. For the time being it helps get milk to the
- 24 market, to supply the market, but production is
- 25 going to keep declining. The producer is still going

1 to go out of business, because they're not getting

- 2 the adequate run in that area. You just put a
- 3 Band-aid on it again.
- 4 Q. I -- I think we agree, that -- that the
- 5 transportation credits are -- are just designed to
- 6 bring in milk and help alleviate the cost for brining
- 7 milk into a deficit market. It's one the solutions
- 8 that address the problem with -- do we agree?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 MR. SCHAD: Thank you.
- 11 JUDGE DAVENPORT: Other examination?
- 12 Very well. Mr. Pittman, you may step down.
- 13 At this point we'll recess. We'll see you-all at
- 14 8:30 in the morning.
- 15 [WHEREUPON, the Continued United States
- 16 Department of Agriculture Rulemaking Hearing
- is recessed at 5:00 p.m., pursuant to reconvene
- 18 at 8:30 a.m. on January 12, 2006.]
- 19 .
- 20 .
- 21 .
- 22 .
- 23 .
- 24 .
- 25 .

1	CAPTION					
2	The Hearing in the matter, on the date,					
3	and at the time and place set out on the title page					
4	hereof.					
5	It was requested that the Hearing be taken					
6	by the reporter and that same be reduced to					
7	typewritten form.					
8	•					
9	•					
10	•					
11	•					
12						
13	•					
14						
15						
16						
17	•					
18	•					
19	•					
20	•					
21	•					
22	•					
23	•					
24						

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

	2	STATE OF KENTUCKY AT LARGE:				
	3	I, DANYIEL CARPENTER, Notary Public for the				
	4	State of Kentucky at Large, do hereby certify that				
	5	the foregoing was reported by stenographic and				
	6	mechanical means, which matter was held on the				
	7	date, and at the time and place set out in the				
	8	caption hereof, and that the foregoing constitutes				
	9	a true and accurate transcript of same.				
	10	I further certify that I am not related to any of				
	11	the parties, nor am I an employee of or related to				
	12	any of the attorneys representing the parties, and I				
	13	have no financial interest in the outcome of this				
	14	matter.				
	15	GIVEN under my hand and Notarial seal this				
2006	16	day of				
2006.	1.0					
	17	•				
	18	My Commission Expires: Notary Public				
	19	•				
	20	JANUARY 10, 2008				
	21	•				
	22					
	23					
	24					
	25					